Zachariah Ferriss Genealogy

Volume VI

Z-1142 through Z-12826(10)

2001 Edition

compiled by Phyllis S. Kitson
NOTES ON THE NUMBERING SYSTEM:

This system begins with the first Zachariah, who is designated as “Z-1.” His children, the second generation, have 2 digits in their numbers, the number of their father, plus a second & final digit indicating the order of the child’s birth. Third generation people have 3 digits in their individual numbers, the parent’s number, plus a final number indicating their place in the family; Fourth generation people have 4, etc.

All of the descendants of an oldest child are presented before the second child & that person’s descendants. There are no division by generation.

This system has certain drawbacks, mainly that the numbers get very long in the recent & contemporary generations. Against this, the ancestry of any individual is inherent in his or her individual number: Lop off the last digit in that number, & you have the parent’s number. Another advantage is that close relatives are presented closer together within the book. Thirdly, if “new” relatives are located sometime after publication, they can always be given logical numbers, rather than having to have letters or fractions in the numbers.

In families where there are 10 or more children, the 10, 11, 12 or 13 is shown in parentheses, so that the digits will not be read as pertaining to 2 different generations.

The system can be aggravating to new users, but its advantages soon become apparent, so it is worthwhile to make the effort to master it.
The few documents that relate to the life of Zachariah Ferriss I leave many questions unanswered, the first of these being the date and place of his birth. Even the name of his mother is unknown, but some sources give her name as Jerusha Reed and say that her father was of a plantation called Thorngrove, town of Olney or Olley in Dorsetshire, England. The date of the birth of Zachariah’s wife, Sarah Blood, is known: Spring, 1648. Sarah was born in Lynn, Mass., the daughter of Richard and Isobel (Wilkerson) Blood. Therefore, the questioned date that we are assigning to Zachariah (1645) is probably not too far off the mark. One of his brothers, a younger brother, Benjamin, was born in Beverly, Yorkshire, England in 1654, and this might also be the birthplace of Zachariah, but no information about this has been found to date.

Zachariah’s father, Samuel Ferriss, was an Anglican vicar with Puritan leanings. Rev. Samuel had 4 sons: Samuel, Zachariah, Benjamin and Thomas (named in that order in his will). It seems safe to assume that all of them were born either during the English Civil War (1642-1645) or during Oliver Cromwell’s Protectorate which followed—stirring, restless times in which to form opinions of the world and of the import of current events. Rev. Samuel’s will, written in 1676 and probated in 1679, allows us to form some opinions of our own regarding the family members. Stating that his wife Sarah had previously received 100 pounds, he left her a Bible and a silver spoon. (It is not known whether the woman who became Samuel’s widow was the mother of Zachariah.) Of his sons, Rev. Samuel dealt first with Samuel, who most likely was the eldest.

Young Samuel has evidently been long at odds with his father. Called a “disobedient son,” he had, according to the will, received his portion formerly, and “more than he deserved.” Rev. Samuel took this opportunity to implore God to change Samuel, Jr.’s heart, and left him 10 shillings. Did Sam, Jr. perhaps have Royalist sympathies? Had he left England to go adventuring in the New World? Was he possibly responsible for the vague and tantalizing references to a Samuel Ferriss in Pequenock in America at some point? (Pequenock was an earlier name for either Bridgeport or Bridgewater, Connecticut. Which was it?)

Next, to son Thomas, the father left 10 pounds, stating that if Thomas died, the money was to go to his children, Thomas, Jr. and Sarah. Can we understand from this that Thomas was in poor health and not expected to live? Or does it simply mean that young Thomas and Sarah were the only grandchildren that Rev. Samuel knew? Thomas seems a shadowy figure in that he elicited no particular emotional response from his father, as his brothers seemed to do.

Son Zachariah was to receive one pound “if he demanded it; if not,” Samuel recorded with a figurative wave of an indifferent hand, “then give it to Thomas.” So, by 1676, Rev. Samuel favored the bland Thomas 10 times more than Zachariah. Another factor in this bequest was the expectation that Zachariah would not demand his portion of the estate. This seems logical, since by that time Zachariah was in the New World, fighting Indians and raising a family.
Benjamin Ferriss, designated as his father's beloved son, was to receive the balance of the estate. Benjamin had followed his father into the ministry. Benjamin was only 29, though, when he himself died in 1683, and in his will, he left a "guinney" each to brothers Samuel and Zachariah, "to be paid to them if they demand it within one year of my demise." Twenty pounds went to his brother Thomas (still alive), and the balance of Benjamin's estate went to his wife, Margaret. Apparently Benjamin left no children.

So, say the four boys grew up in a world recently torn by Civil War, making adjustments to life under the Protectorate, and then in 1660, another bout of excitement, followed by another adjustment of the time of the Restoration of the monarchy under Charles II. It is almost certain from the terms of the will that this was a contentious household. Perhaps the sons lost their mother (Jerusha?) and then welcomed a step-mother (Sarah) into the home in varying, individual degrees. Rev. Samuel's church employment probably caused him to change his residence fairly frequently, too. Records have been found that place him in Good Easter, Essex, during the years 1668-1671, and in Little Lees, also Essex, from 1671 to 1679. Where the family was located previously has not been determined.

In addition to the political and family problems near at hand, there was the lure of adventure to be found in the American colonies, which claimed the attention of the young men. At least one of them (Zachariah) and possibly another (Samuel, Jr.) opted for this alternative to life in England. We don't know when the journey was made, but it sounds as if it were not made with paternal blessing.

One relic of that journey remains: a sea chest which belonged to Zachariah, and which has been faithfully handed down, father to son, generation by generation, until it now belongs to Henry R. Ferriss, of El Cajon, California. Because Zachariah had so many descendants who became artists or who had strong artistic tendencies, it is possible to imagine that on the long ocean crossing Zachariah busied himself with whittling, or doodling on any available materials. It was probably the only time in his life in which he would have had any leisure.

Zachariah was in Charlestown (long since assimilated into the City of Boston) by 1673, when he married Sarah Blood (born April or June 1648) on November 17th. He was made a freeman in Charlestown May 3, 1676. On September 19, 1705, he was admitted to the church at Stratfield, Connecticut, by letter from Charlestown. He served in King Philip's War (1676) and on the Expedition to Port Royal (now Annapolis Royal) in 1710, losing his life at that time.

Upon their marriage in 1673, Zachariah & Sarah settled in Charlestown. As has been mentioned, Sarah was the daughter of Richard Blood (1617-1683). Here is a good place to devote some space to him, because, contrary to what is the case with so many of the existing records of the early colonists, it is possible to see much of the character and personality of the man from those records. (The source is The Story of the Bloods by Roger D. Harris.)

Richard Blood was born about 1617 (he claimed to be 43 in 1660), quite possibly in Nottingham-
shire, where some of his relatives have been located. In 1642 (when he was mentioned in the will of one of his wife’s kinsmen) at the age of 25, he was married to a woman named Isobel Wilkerson, and had come to New England, and was probably living at Lynn, Massachusetts. The Bloods, already the parents of 2 sons (Joseph and James), had a daughter, Sarah, born at Lynn in 1648. The first iron foundry in America was established at Lynn on the Saugus River in the early 1640’s, and it appears likely that Richard Blood was employed there. He lived near there, and he was involved in a fight in the forge on September 25, 1657, when Daniel Salmon, a deputy marshal at Salem, was attempting to serve a writ to attach a parcel of bar iron. Salmon was “violently resisted” by Richard Blood and 2 other men, who took the iron away from him. In 1654 Richard served on a jury at Salem, and he was a constable at Lynn. Richard & Isobel became the parents of 3 more children: Nathaniel (1650), Mary (1662) and Hannah (1664). In 1655 Blood was second of 10 signers of a petition for a grant to establish a plantation northwest of Concord, to be named Groton. The General Court granted them 8 square miles of land. It is believed that it was 1660 before the Blood family arrived at Groton, although Richard had previously made improvements on the land there. Both Richard and Robert Blood had land at Nod, a mile northwest of Groton, where Richard remained throughout his life. That he was a prominent man there is attested to by the fact that his name always appears second in the listing of townspeople.

In June, 1668, some trouble came to Groton, related in a letter to Matthew Farnsworth, constable: “Two days since some Indians committed outrages in town, robbed one house, killed and eaten 2 beeves and driven away 4 more and wounded another four...” The letter is endorsed, “About Killing of Blood’s cattle & robbing a house in Groton,” and goes on to say, “A few days later a write was issued against Richard Blood to appear for selling liquor to the Indians, contrary to law.” The evidence was the testimony of John Wonotto of Chelmsford, Indian. He testified that the Wednesday night before Blood’s cattle were killed, that he had bought liquor of Blood and his son Joseph, and he said that others had been in the habit of trading beaver for rum, etc.

Then in 1676, during King Philip’s War, further mention is made of Blood: “King Philip’s War was a war for survival on both sides, a war of terror, with no quarter given to men, women or children by either adversary. Indian’s would sweep down, burn a town, and massacre its inhabitants. The Colonists retaliated by annihilating the Indians wherever they could be found. The war began around Narragansett Bay, but soon all of New England was involved. Groton was one of the towns that was virtually wiped out. It was attacked on March 2, 1676, and fighting continued until March 13th, when the last surviving inhabitants evacuated the town and fought their way to safety. Those buildings still remaining were then burned by the Indians. One notable escape is mentioned in the diary of the eminent Boston clergyman, Increase Mather: “March 12, 1676... This week one that was taken captive at Groton made an escape out of the enemy’s hands. His name is Blood, a troublesome man of that place! I wish the return of such a man to us may not be ominous for a return of Blood!” Unfortunately, we cannot be certain to which person of that name the reference was made--Richard, or his son, most likely. (Mather’s use of the word TROUBLESOME could probably be re-defined today as NON-CONFORMING.)
Richard was into his 60's in 1678 when he again got himself into trouble with the authorities, this time for a dramatic and rather perplexing reason. From Volume 3:23, County Court Record: “December 18, 1678: Richard Blood of Grotton, being bound over to this court to answer for letting his daughter Hannah escape, who was accused of having a Bastard & making it away secretly, was ordered to pay costs. The constable Bills allowed them to be paid as followeth: Concord Constable: 20 shillings; Grotton Constable, 42 shillings.”

This brief entry raises a lot of questions. If daughter Hannah was born in 1664, she must have been around 14 at the time of the incident. Just how and to what place did she escape? And what is behind the phrase “making it away secretly”? It would seem that these words could not imply the death of the infant, or Richard’s fine would have been much more than 62 shillings. Possibly Hannah, with her father’s contrivance, went to some other locality and gave her child away.

Richard lived for another 5 years, dying December 7, 1683 in Grotton, leaving no will. Administration of the estate was granted to the widow and his 3 sons. The widow gave bond July 8, 1684, with Zachariah Ferriss I (her son-in-law) and Joseph Parker (who had married Hannah) as sureties. If Richard got himself into any further hot water, no record of it has been found. The few bits and pieces that have been touched on here, however, give indication of a colorful personality—a man who conformed enough to attain a degree of prominence in colonial settlements, but who, when circumstances seemed to warrant it, took matters into his own hands and did as he saw fit. He’s not just a paper ancestor; he becomes a whole person, and one almost feels that he would have been more at home in the modern world than in the colonial world.

Zachariah Ferriss also fought in King Philip’s War (1675-78), which was a sort of prelude to the official French & Indian Wars: King William’s War (1689-1697), known in Europe as the War of the Great Alliance; Queen Anne’s War (1701-1714), known in Europe as the War of the Spanish Succession; King George’s War (1740-1748), known in Europe as the War of the Austrian Succession; and the French & Indian War (1754-1763), known in Europe as the Great War for Empire.

We have nothing to indicate that Zachariah fought in King William’s War, though he may have done so. After the usual brief period of peace, the long-drawn-out Queen Anne’s War began, and this makes the Expedition to Port Royal in 1710, during which Zachariah Ferriss lost his life, officially a part of that war.

There had been a number of expeditions to Port Royal, located on the Bay of Fundy, which was the principal outpost of the French province of Acadia. One such expedition took place as early as 1690, and again in 1707 the British had tried, and failed, to capture it. In March of 1709 new plans developed for a sea expedition against Quebec and an attack by land against Montreal. This last was to be under the command of Francis Nicholson, a former governor of Virginia, and the march was to begin at Albany. Fresh forces from Britain were to join the Colonials for these
massive attacks. Militia from New York, Connecticut, New Jersey and Pennsylvania gathered at Albany in August, and enthusiasm for the venture ran high, but the expected British troops did not arrive. While they waited, it got to be the “sikly” time of year, and disease ran rampant before the Colonials learned that the plan had been canceled because of hopes for peace in the European theatre of the war.

Those expected peace negotiations did not materialize, and in 1710 the British did send 6 warships (3 of them with 50 guns apiece) and a regiment of marines. The scope of the attack had been scaled down, however, and it was to be Port Royal that was the target.

In 1710 Zachariah Ferriss must have been in his sixties--certainly no younger. How did he happen to be involved in this expedition to Port Royal? We can only speculate, of course, and we can speculate best if we try to divest ourselves of our late-20th century ideas. There is no registration, no draft, no army physicals to be passed. The regulations that we know do not exist, but there is something else: urgency. They are own towns that have been destroyed by the Indian massacres, our own women and children killed. It is not necessary to read newspaper accounts to understand that the world is a dangerous place. That is unquestioned.

Zachariah is a vigorous man. He has to be in order to have survived in his society. It does not suffer weaklings, and there is little for sedentary types to do. He is a veteran of earlier Indian fighting, well acquainted with the ways of the French. He is an Englishman. He remembers clearly when his father-in-law was captured at the sack of Groton in ’76. (Perhaps it was to Zachariah’s house that Blood repaired when he escaped, and Zachariah knows of many who were less fortunate than Richard Blood.) He goes. Age, be damned!
Will of Zachariah Ferriss
1711 Fairfield Probate District, Conn.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Zachariah Ferriss, Senr., of Stratfield in the County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut in New England, being by divine Providence going forth in the present expedition against the Common enemy at Port Royal--& not knowing how Almighty God may please to dispose of me, & being also of perfect memory, sound judgement, & good understanding, I do dispose of what estate the Lord hath lent me in the manner & form following: First, I commit & commend myself into the arms of Divine Providence, to be ordered & disposed of as His wisdom shall see cause, either with respect to life or death, my soul into the arms of a merciful redeemer, resting upon his meritorious righteousness for justification & eternal salvation.

Item: As to my worldly good, my whole estate, both real & personal, I give to my wife, to be possessed & improved by her for her alone benefit & behoof during the time & terms she shall continue my widow, & accordingly to be disposed of at her pleasure during said time, & in case she shall marry another husband, then I give & bequeath to her & her heirs for ever all my moveable estate only, or one kind or another, & in case she shall marry again, then I order & desire that my house & barn & all my whole estate, that is, all my lands be sold by my overseers hereafter named, for the best advantage of my children, to be divided amongst them as followeth, that is to say:
To my son Zachariah Ferriss, I give & bequeath to him & his heirs for ever the sum of 20 shillings as provision pay, & to my son Samuell Ferriss & his heirs for ever the sum of 10 shillings as aforesaid, & to my daughter Sarah & her heirs for ever the sum of 10 shillings as aforesaid, & to my daughter Mary & her heirs for ever the sum of 10 shillings as aforesaid, & also, with the consent of my dear wife, to live in my house during her life, unless, in case of my wife's decease—house to be sold by my overseers, as aforesaid. And in case there be any estate left after the aforesaid legacies are paid & all other charges that may be properly due from my Estate by sufficient evidence made to my overseers hereafter named, I do then order & request my said overseers to divide it equally among my aforesaid children, to whom I do equally give & bequeath the sum to them & their heirs for ever.
And I do order & appoint my friends, Capt. David Sherman & Benjamin Fayerweather, to be my executors & overseers of this, my last will & testament, requesting them to see the same punctually performed as aforesaid in all parts & particulars thereof. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & offered my seal this 14th day of August, 1710.

The words MARRY AGAIN OR in the 21st line first interlined.

ZACHARIAH FERRISS

In the presence of us:
Benjamin A. Fayerweather
Sarah Fayerweather
Zachariah Ferriss, Senr., the above subscriber, personally appearing before me, the subscriber, hereof in Stratfield the 15th August, 1710, acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed in all the contents hereof, revoking & disannulling all former wills by him at any time made, & ratifying & confirming this as his last will & testament.

JAMES BENNITT

So, with the will made, off went Zachariah to join the other Colonial forces that were gathering at Albany.

History gives us some further dates: It was on September 24, 1710 that the 5 warships & 30 transports came to the narrow entrance of Port Royal’s harbor. Harriet Scofield’s genealogy of the Zachariah Ferriss family states that Zachariah was killed on the Expedition to Port Royal, so we don’t know how much of the battle he saw...

The French garrison was in a bad position at this point. Governor Subercase had only 250 soldiers, and he could not prevent the English landing, although there was a brisk cannonade against the advancing lines. Nicholson laid siege to the garrison with hastily-dug trenches and gunners lobbing shells into the town. Subercase soon requested an honorable surrender “to prevent the spilling of both English and French blood,” which request Nicholson graciously allowed. The French officers saluted as they marched outside with their drums beating and their flags waving.

Zachariah would not have been among those who watched this parade, nor would he have shared in the ensuing victory celebration, a victory that changed the name of the conquered Port Royal to Annapolis Royal in honor of Queen Anne. (That change of name has served to frustrate, temporarily at least, those of Zachariah’s descendants who have tried to look up the expedition to Port Royal.)

The will that Zachariah executed in August, 1710, was probated in April of 1711, a fact which has led researchers to assign 1711 as the date of his death. Sarah (Blood) Ferriss, his widow, inherited his belongings. When and how she got the news of his death cannot be known. There must have been a long, silent time of waiting for news of him, probably the whole winter of 1710-11.

Sarah and his children knew him, and some of his grandchildren would have remembered him, and then, as is the fate of most of us who do not succeed in becoming famous, his memory dimmed to a point where it is difficult to recapture any information about him. This is an attempt to re-define some of those fading lines that pertain to the life of Zachariah Ferriss, the man from whom we trace our American Ferriss ancestry. His estate amounted to 165 pounds, 19 shillings, but the heritage that he left us has amounted to much more than that.
Zachariah Ferriss I & Sarah Blood Ferriss:  
1. Zachariah II, b. 9-24-1674 Charlestown, MA  
2. Sarah, b. 11-12-1676  
3. Richard, b. 1-30-1679; d. 7-23-1679 Charlestown  
4. Hannah, b. 5-18-1680; prob. d. y.  
5. Mary, b. ??  
6. Samuel, b. 9/1682  

Z-11 ZACHARIAH FERRISS II  
(HS; HONM)  
b. 9-24-1674 Charlestown, MA  
m. 9-20-1699 Sarah Reed Barlow (widow of Joseph Barlow & daughter of William & Deborah (Baldwin) Reed  
d. 1749 or 1750, New Milford, CT  
Zachariah Ferriss II was the first white settler of New Milford, CT, he having gone there in 1706 to plow a field for the Stratfield Co. before any settlement had taken place. This resulted in a long-drawn-out law suit against him, in which he was ably defended by his brother-in-law, Col. John Reed (or Read), who finally won the case for Zachariah. The field that he had plowed was located where the Roger Sherman Town Hall later stood.  
Issue:  
1. Deborah, b. 6-17-1700  
2. Joseph, b. 9-27-1702  
3. David, b. 5-10-1707  
4. Benjamin, b. 11-10-1708  
5. Sarah Ann, b. 11-10-1710  
6. Hannah, b. 8-6-1712  
7. John, b. 2-6-1713/14  
8. Zachariah III, b. 9-30-1717  

(H Scofield; Hist. of New Milford)  
Z-11 (partially covered in this Vol.)  
Z-12 (covered in this volume)  
Z-13 (covered in Vol. II)  
Z-14 (covered in Vols. IV, V & this one)  
Z-15  
Z-16 (covered in Volume VII)  

Z-11 (partially covered in this Vol.)  
Z-12 (covered in this volume)  
Z-13 (covered in Vol. II)  
Z-14 (covered in Vols. IV, V & this one)  
Z-15  
Z-16 (covered in Volume VII)
BENJAMIN FERRISS

b. 11-10-1708 Stratfield, Fairfield, CT
m. 1/ 11-6-1728 Phoebe Beecher (1710-1775)
    2/ 10-24-1776 Ann Mott
d. 5-6-1792 Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY

Benjamin Ferriss spent his earliest years in New Milford, CT, where his father was among the first settlers. Between 1734 & 1736 Benjamin moved his family from New Milford to The Oblong (later called Quaker Hill), near Pawling, NY, in Dutchess County. He was a Quaker & an active Quaker preacher, although in some respects he differed with the Quaker philosophy. A story has come down through the years that, in his old age, when his son Zebulon’s store was robbed by “cowboys” (Tories) during the Revolution, Benjamin shouted out, “Seize the rascals!” Harriet Scofield, who was one of the foremost Ferris/s genealogists, stated that Benjamin was still living in 1794, but that the date of his death was not located. She did not mention the reason she thought he was still alive at that time. Phyllis Kitson was able to supply the date of his death, thanks to an old 1792 letter in her collection. That letter, written May 13, 1792 by Zachariah Ferriss (1739-1804)(4), a nephew of Benjamin, reported to his son Aaron, “Uncol Benjamin died last Saturday.” This makes the date of his death May 6, 1792.

Most of Benjamin’s descendants spelled their name FERRIS, so that spelling will be used.

Issue:

1. Zebulon, b. 5-20-1729  Z-1141 (covered in Vol. IV)
2. Reed, b. 10-16-1730   Z-1142 (partially covered in this vol.)
3. Phoebe (1730-1734)
4. Susanna, b. 11-8-1732  Z-1144 (covered in this volume)
5. Lillias, b. 9-9-1736   Z-1145 (covered in this volume)
6. Benjamin II, b. 11-25-1738 Z-1146 (covered in this volume)
7. Gilbert (1740-1741)
8. Edmund (1748-1750)
REED FERRIS
b. 10-16-1730 New Milford, CT
m. 1751 Anna Tripp (1734-1831)
d. 3-18-1804 Pawling, Dutchess, NY
Reed Ferris was a Quaker, but sympathetic to the Patriot’s cause. He was a large man, had large landholdings & a large home in Pawling. It was to this home, built by him in 1771, that George Washington turned for his headquarters when he visited Pawling. Reed Ferris gladly provided the space for this, and the room occupied by Washington was forever after called Washington’s room by the family. In 1778 the trial of Gen. Schuyler (in which he was acquitted) was also held in the Reed Ferris home. The house was later owned by the Kirby family until it was torn down. Edward R. Murrow later built a house on the property.
Issue:
1. Edmund, b. 3-30-1752 (For his descendants, see Vol. IV)
2. Benjamin, b. 7-29-1754
3. Lydia, b. 6-5-1756
4. Molly, b. 4-20-1759
5. James, b. 7-2-1761
6. Warren, b. 2-19-1763 (For his descendants, see Vol. V)
7. Pitt, b. 7-4-1766
8. Morris, b. 10-16-1768
9. Anna, b. 1-5-1771
10. Seneca, b. 2-16-1773

PITT FERRISS
b. 7-4-1766 Amenia, Dutchess, NY
m. 12-13-1790 Phoebe Palmer (b. 1774) (dau. of James & Susanna (Tripp) Palmer)
d. (before 5-4-1808)
Res: Sullivan Co., NY
Phoebe Palmer was Pitt’s cousin, & for marrying her he was disowned by the Oblong Monthly Meeting in 1791. After Pitt’s death, she married Job Corbin.
Issue:
1. Sarah
2. James
   m. Lovica ---
   Res: Halcyon Lake, Delaware Co., NY  Leather dresser
3. Embree
4. John
Z-114273  EMBREE FERRISS  (LFT)

  b. ?? Dutchess Co., NY
  m. 9-17-1825 Phebe Worden (d. 1851)
  d. 1851 Knox Co., OH

Issue:
  1. William Henry, b. 1828  Z-1142731
  2. Unnamed child; d.y.
  3. Clarence (1835-1850)
  4. Sarah, b. 1838
     m. Dr. Fred Gager
     Res: Rochester, MO &/or Dakotas
  5. Egbert, b. ca. 1839  Z-1142735
  6. Harrison, b. 9-29-1841 or 1842  Z.1142736
  7. Otho (b. 1841; d.y.)
  8. Oscar Milton, b. 9-4-1849  Z-1142738
WILLIAM HENRY FERRISS
b. 1828 Pawling, Dutchess, NY
m. 6-2-1852 Fredericktown, OH Elizabeth Fielding (b. 1832)
d. ?
Res: Tama Co., IA
Issue:
1. Otho, b. ??
   m. Ella ---
   d. before 1902
   Issue:
   1. Margaret, b. 1897
2. Ida, b. ??
   m. E. M. HUFFORD
   Issue:
   1. Flora
   2. Blanche
3. Dale, b. ??
   m. Prof. F. E. Buck
   Res: Indianapolis

EGBERT FERRIS
b. (before 1840) Pawling, Dutchess, NY
m. 2-27-1861 Elizabeth Dixon
d. ??
Res: Kewanee, Henry, IL
Issue:
1. Mary
2. Adelie
3. Ellsworth
HARRISON FERRIS
b. 9-26-1841 Knox Co., OH
m. 10-31-1867 Sarah Darling (1841-1919)
d. 1916 Fredericktown, Knox, OH
Served in Union Army, Civil War
Issue:
1. child who died young
2. William M., b. 11-24-1868 d. 7-19-1897
3. Minnie B., b. 3-28-1871
4. Jane (1876-1879)
5. Norma D., b. 10-10-1872 Ohio
   m. 1/ 6-29-1892 Frank H. Cramer
   2/ --- Kirkpatrick
6. Embry R., b. 3-26-1880
   d. 1919
   Single in 1910
7. Frederick E., b. 1882
   d. (after 1919)
   Single in 1910
8. Grover (1884-1887)
Z-11427363  MINNIE B. FERRIS (HScofield)

b. 3-28-1871 Ohio
m. 1/12-7-1892 Daniel SHARP (d. 1896)
  2/10-11-1898 William NORRIS
  d. ??
Res: Route 4, Box 661, Mt. Vernon, King, OH

Issue:
  1. Lena Sharp, b. 10-9-1893
     m. --- Hathaway
  2. Edna, b. 4-22-1895 Richland Co., OH
     m. Jay H. RUMMEL (d. 1963)
     d. 1988 Mt. Vernon, OH
     Survived by 15 grandchildren & 19 great grandchildren.
     Issue:
       1. Jane
          m. --- Mills of Mt. Vernon
  2. Willis, Sr., b. 11-23-1918
     d. 12-29-1997 Mt. Vernon, OH (SSDI records)
     Res: Mt. Vernon
     Issue:
       1. Willis, Jr. (d. 11-19-1998 Petersburg, Mahoning, OH ((SSDI records)
  3. Philip, Sr.
     Res: Mt. Vernon
     Issue:
       1. Philip, Jr.
  4. Ray
     Res: Akron, OH
  5. Lewis
     Res: Hudson, FL
  6. Dale (twin who died before 1988)
  7. Gail (twin who died before 1988)
  3. Norris, b. ??; died at age 20
  4. “ , b. 1905; d.y.
  5. Raymond, b. 12-7-1908
     Res: Reader, WV  Church of Christ minister

LETTER: “December 6, 1953. Dear Miss Scofield; I suppose you have been wondering for a long time how to get the information you wanted. No, my father never had a Ferriss Bible. I never saw one. Uncle Oscar has visited my father and family. Uncle Oscar was to our house Sept. 26, 1888 and wrote a piece in my autograph album, and that was the last time we saw him. Uncle Egbert was to visit twice, but I can’t remember the year. He use to bring us children toys. He married a Dixon. They had 2 girls. The youngest one was here with her mother. Her name
was Adele. I was married to Daniel Sharp on Dec. 7, 1892 & have 2 girls, Lena Hathaway (born Oct. 9, 1893) & Edna Rummel (born Apr. 22, 1895). My husband, Daniel Sharp, died 1896, and on Oct. 11, 1898 I married William Norris and have 3 boys. One boy died with absence of something about the thyroid, and the next boy was born in 1905, had the same trouble as the older boy. Then the third is a minister of the Church of Christ, born Dec. 7, 1908.

So you can see how my life has been. But my two lovely girls help me out. I am sorry you couldn’t come when you was so close. Perhaps you can come some other time, as I can’t make the trip to Cleveland, and the mister is 81—about time for him to quit driving. I am sending a leaf out of my album that Holmes wrote. Can hardly tell his given name. If you write, just please send the leaf, as I will put it back in my album. I thot that would maybe help you some. I am sorry I couldn’t get sooner what I have got. My birthday is March 28. My picture was on the television last year, and some of the church folks had a handkerchief and card shower for me. I got 74 cards and almost as many handkerchiefs. Well, I must close. Hope you will find something to help you. My health is not the best. But hope to see or hear from you sometime. Please excuse poor writing and mistakes. Love,

MINNIE B. MORRIS

P. S. The first letter you wrote went to Fredericktown. The P.M. knew me, so sent it to Mt. Vernon, O. My father told us he had a sister in Dakota. Her name was Sarah.”

Z-1142738 OSCAR MILTON FERRISS (LFT; HScotfield)
b. 9-4-1849 Knox co., OH
m. 12-24-1873 Toledo, Tama, IA, Emma Florence Bidwell
d. 7-31-1912 “ “ “

Issue:
1. Maude Lillian, b. 10-19-1874 Z-11427381
2. Emory Nelson, b. 7-17-1883 Z-11427382
3. Warren Egbert, b. 5-4-1886 Z-11427383
4. Ward Vernon, b. 10-1-1889 Z-11427384

UNDATED NEWSPAPER CLIPPING: “OSCAR MILTON FERRISS, son of Embree and Phebe (Worden) Ferriss, was born near Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio on Sept. 3, 1849, and died at his home near Toledo (Iowa) on July 31, 1912. Both of his parents died when he was but 3 years of age, and for a number of years his home was near Kewanee, IL, with his brother Egbert. When he was about 21 he drove from Illinois to Cowley, Kansas, where he took up a homestead and lived for almost 2 years. In 1871 he came to Toledo, IA. On Dec. 24, 1873 he was married to Emma Florence Bidwell, of Otter Creek Twp., moving in the spring of 1881 to a farm northwest of Toledo, where they have since made their home. Four children were born to this marriage, all of whom are living: Maude Lillian LaDue of Pontiac, IL; Emory Nelson Ferriss of Champaign, IL; Warren Egbert Ferriss, and Ward Vernon Ferriss, at home. Mr. Ferriss was a man of untiring energy. Throughout his life, up to the very hour of his death, he conscientiously and diligently
devoted himself to his duties. He was not a man socially inclined, and yet he was keenly interested in everything that looked to the welfare of his community. In his business relations he was thoroughly dependable and upright, having an inexpressible hatred for anything with the least taint of dishonesty. The funeral was held at 1 o’clock Aug. 3rd at the home. The Rev. Samuel R. Seese of the United Brethren Church of Toledo had charge of the services at the house, while the Masons, of which order Mr. Ferriss had long been a member, conducted the services at Woodlawn Cemetery. Music was furnished by a quartet composed of E. B. Forney, B. F. Green, Miss Florence Johnston, and Miss Carrie Berger, with Miss Ethel Jackson at the organ. Pallbearers were S. A. Fuller, E. Mericle, David Abel, John LaDue, William Hild, and C. A. McCreary.

Card of Thanks: signed by Mrs. Maude LaDue, Emory N. Ferriss, Warren E. & Ward V. Ferriss.”

Z-11427381 MAUDE LILLIAN FERRISS (HS;PSK)
b. 10-19-1874 Tama Co., IA
m. Edward J. LA DUE (d. 1951)
d. ???
Res: Pontiac, IL
Issue:
1. Zella Mae
   m. Floyd M. Smythe
2. Charles Olin
   m. Mae Augsburger
   Issue:
   1. John Paul
   2. Linda Mae
3. Nellie Emma
   m. James C. Ward
4. Col. Paul Elton
   m. Marion Eddy Wiley
EMORY NELSON FERRISS, educator, was born in Toledo, IA, July 17, 1882, son of Oscar Milton and Emma (Bidwell) Ferriss. His father was a farmer. After his graduation with a B.A. degree at Western (Coe) College in 1904, he went to the University of Iowa, where he received an M.A. degree in 1905 and a Ph.D. in 1908. Later he did graduate work at the University of Chicago and at Teachers' College at Columbia University. His teaching career began in Pocatello, Idaho, where he was principal of a high school in 1906-07 and again in 1908-11. In 1912 he was an instructor at the University of Illinois, after which he went to Seattle, WA, to spend 4 years as head of the Dept. of English in the Broadway High School. In 1927 he became Associate Professor of Education at the University of Oklahoma. Two years later he joined the faculty of Cornell University, where he was associate professor of Rural Education from 1919 until 1925, and professor of Rural Education there until his death. Along with his work at Cornell, Ferriss, who was recognized as a leader in the field of rural secondary education, taught at various times in the summer sessions at the Universities of Chicago, Mississippi, Virginia and Washington. Active in many professional associations and groups. he was chairman of the National Committee on small high schools, vice president of the department of rural education of the National Education Association, a member of the executive committee of the national committee on research in secondary education, director of the division of secondary education of the New York State Rural School Survey, president of the New York State Education Research Association in 1937-38, fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the American Educational Research Association, the National Association of Secondary School Principals, American Association of School Administrators, American Association of Teachers, Phi Kappa Phi, & Phi Delta. He was the author of numerous pamphlets and articles on education and 2 books. In religion he was a Congregationalist. He enjoyed fishing, gardening, and reading, and was also interested in travel, making trips to Europe and Asia & throughout the U.S. He was married in Minnesota Aug. 26, 1908, to Bessie Reed. They had 2 children: Dorothy, who married Belden Codet, and Donald E. Ferriss. Professor Ferriss died in Ithaca, NY on Jan. 8, 1946.”
Z-11427383       WARREN EGBERT FERRIS       (HS; PSK)
      b. 5-4-1886 Toledo, Tama, IA
      m. Ruth Spinler
      d. 2/1971 Iowa
      Issue:
      1. Esther, b. 6-30-1915  
         m. Ralph McCreary
      2. Raleigh, b. 1916  
         m. Nora Smith
      3. Irene, b. 1918  
         m. Louis Vavra
      4. Larue, b. 1921  
         m. Neil Wolf
      5. Dale, b. 1922  
         m. 1/ --- -----  
         2/ Janice ----
      6. Warren E., Jr., b. 5-4-1925  
         m. Ruth VanderHeiden
         Has a farm on which he raises exotic birds
      Issue:
      1. Susan
      2. Roger
      7. Earl, b. 1928  
         m. Colleen Neill
      8. Leon, b. 1934  
         m. Bernice Wheeler
      9. Marlene, b. 1936  
         m. Hubert Dolzeal
WARD VERNON FERRISS
b. 10-1-1889 Toledo, Tama, IA
m. Myrtle Viola Mack
d. ??
Issue:
1. Helen LaRue, b. 8-26-1915
   m. Melvin DOLASH
   d. ca. 1965
   Issue:
   1. David, b. 1940
2. Howard Vernon, b. 6-14-1917
   m. Zelma ---
   Issue:
   1. Rhoda Irene, b. 1-24-1942
3. Ronald M., b. 4-17-1919
   m. Marjorie ---
   d. ca. 1976
   Issue:
   1. Ronald J., b. 9-23-1942
   2. William Ward, b. 11-24-1943
Z-114274  JOHN FERRISS
b. 1794 Dutchess Co., NY
m. 1/1-31-1821 Fannie Smith
  2/9-24-1831 Phebe Dibble
d. ??
Res: (1850) Milan, Dutchess, NY
Wealthy farmer & banker
Issue:
  1. Sally Ann, b. 1822 (single in 1850)
  2. Timothy B., b. 1823/24
  3. Isaac Smith, b. 10-8-1825
  4. William Pitt, b. 4-28-1828
d. 1-22-1862 Pine Plains, NY
  5. Edward I. D., b. 1833
  6. Elizabeth, b. 1839
     m. Oliver BOOTH
d. ??
     Res: Poughkeepsie, NY
     Issue:
     1. William
        Res: Scranton, PA
  7. Levi, b. ?? NY
     m. Polly ----
     Res: (1850) Pine Plains, Dutchess, NY
     Issue:
     1. Alice, b. 1845
     2. William (1849-1852)
     3. Susan (not in household in 1850)
     4. Leander (not in household in 1850)
  8. Byron
ISAAC SMITH FERRISS
b. 10-8-1824 or 1825
m.1/ ----- ------
   2/ (after 1850) Jane M. Miller
d. 11-19-1887
bu. Pine Plains, Dutchess, NY
Issue:
1. William Pitt, b. ??
   m. ----- ------
   d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Losee, b. 1895 Bagnall, NY
2. Monroe
3. Frederick
4. John
5. James
6. Charles, b. 1854
   m. ----- ------
   Issue:
   1. Harold, b. 6-19-1899 Massachusetts
d. 1-20-1997 Mesa, AZ (SSDI records)
Z-11428 MORRIS FERRISS (LFT)
   b. 10-16-1768 Quaker Hill, Pawling, Dutchess, NY
   m. 2-16-1788 Abigail Haviland
   d. 1837 Queensbury, Warren, NY
   Issue:
   1. William, b. 1790 Z-114281
   2. Warren, b. 3-19-1791 Z-114282
   3. Ann/Nancy, b. 11-3-1793 Z-114283
   4. Horace, b. 2-5-1796 Z-114284

Z-114281 WILLIAM FERRISS (LFT)
   b. 1790 Queensbury, Warren, NY
   m. Sarah Rogers
   d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Helen, b. 1820 Queensbury, NY
d. ?? UNM
   2. Morris, b. 1823 Queensbury, NY
   3. Anna Marie, b. 1825 “
d. ?? UNM
   4. Lorenzo, b. 1827 Queensbury, NY
   5. Joshua, b. 1829 “
   In 1850 there were 4 entries for men named Joshua Ferris in the New York census: one in Delaware County, one in Orleans County, one in Wyoming County, & one in Tioga.
Z-114282  WARREN FERRISS
b. 3-19-1791 Queensbury, Warren, NY
m. 2-11-1813 " Ruth Curtis (1797-1882)
d. 9-25-1828 Moreau, Saratoga, NY
Widow res:(1833) Hamburg, NY
Issue:
1. Christopher, b. 10-30-1813  Z-1142821
2. Zebulon, b. 5-8-1816  Z-1142822
3. Abigail (1818-d.y.)
4. Jacob, b. 2-10-1821  Z-1142824
5. Isaac Warren, b. 6-12-1827
   m. Margaret --- (d. 3-12-1852)
d. 8-5-1851 E. Hamburg, Erie, NY
Issue:
1. Warren, b. ca. 1848 or 1849
   (Horace Ferriss, his brother-in-law James Murray &
   Ruth Curtis Ferriss became guardians of Warren upon
   the death of his father. Warren was later adopted by a
   family named Chandler.)

Z-1142821  CHRISTOPHER FERRISS
b. 10-30-1813 Queensbury, Warren, NY
m. 5-27-1836 Collins, Erie, NY, Martha Hart Taber (1816-1892)
d. 6-24-1887 Buffalo, Erie, NY
Issue:
1. William Warren, b. 9-13-1837  Z-11428211
2. Mary Louise, b. 3-17-1840 E. Hamburg, NY
d. 11-2-1872 UNM
3. Sarah Eliza, b. 6-12-1851  Z-11428213
4. Anna Alida, b. 11-1-1857
   m. William Allen Schooley
d. ??
No Issue
Z-11428211  WILLIAM WARREN FERRISS (LFT)
b. 9-13-1837 Newark, OH
m. 10-15-1861 E. Aurora, Erie, NY, Martha Bullis
d. 12-19-1876 Buffalo, Erie, NY
Issue:
1. William Corydon, b. 3-29-1864
   m. 10-19-1887 Jennie L. Fellows
d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Margaret (1888-1889) bu. Orchard Park, Erie, NY
   2. Warren Wesley, b. 6-22-1890
   3. Maynard (1893-1893)
2. Mary, b. 5-6-1866
3. Fannie (1871-1871)
4. Florence, b. 7-17-1872

Z-11428213  SARAH ELIZA FERRISS (LFT)
b. 6-12-1851 Buffalo, Erie, NY
m. 3-6-1873 Buffalo, NY, Thomas SPENCE (1853-1887)
d. ??
Issue:
1. Henry Wilbert, b. 4-6-1874  Z-114282131
2. William Warren, b. 5-14-1876 Buffalo
   m. 4-6-1907 Springfield, MA, Edith Nichols Billings
d. 5-28-1908 Lexington, KY
   No Issue
3. Arthur Robert (1881-1881)

Z-114282131  HENRY WILBERT SPENCE (LFT)
b. 5-14-1876 Buffalo, NY
m. 10-14-1897 Harriette Coppins
d. ??
Issue:
1. Henry W., Jr., b. 8-22-1899 Buffalo, NY
2. Francis C., b. 6-16-1901
   d. 10/1966 (SSDI records)
3. Marjorie, b. 11-9-1902
NEWSPAPER CLIPPING: Buffalo Evening News, Sat., June 7, 1958: “The heirs of Thomas & Mary Day Friday offered to sell to the city for a reasonable amount, the right to use Day’s Park for any purpose the city wishes. The park has been city property since 1859, when Mr. & Mrs. Day turned over the deed on condition that the land remain a public park forever. The city sought to condemn a portion of the park to build a playground for School 36 several years ago. Supreme Court Justice Carlton A. Fisher ruled that under the terms of the deed, if the land were used for anything but park purposes, title would revert to the heirs of Mr. & Mrs. Day. The offer to negotiate with the city was made by Warren Day Ferris, of 94 E. Hazelton Avenue, Kenmore. ‘I have talked it over with the heirs,’ Mr. Ferris said. ‘The city is not keeping up the park the way it should. There is a scarcity of land for playgrounds for children.’ The heirs base their offer to negotiate on a clause in the deed which says that land reverts to them if the city tries to use it for
anything but a public park. When Justice Fisher ruled against the city’s right to build a playground in Day’s Park, he also denied a contention by the heirs that it had in fact reverted to them because the city was not keeping it up as a park. Justice Fisher said that the title remained with the city.”

Z-11428223    AMELIA RUTH FERRISS    (LFT; JP)
b. 4-5-1846 Buffalo, NY
m. 7-6-1876 Edward Mosher DARLING (1852-1902)
d. 4-25-1926 Washington, DC

OBITUARY: Buffalo Evening News, Apr. 26, 1926: DARLING, Apr. 25
at Washington, DC, Amelia Ruth, wife of Edward M. Darling & mother
of Frederick Warren Darling of Washington, DC, & Joshua Ferris Darling
of Pennagrove, NJ. The funeral will take place from the Johnson & Wil-
kins Co. mortuary, 448 Delaware Ave., on Weds. morning at 11 o’clock.
Friends are invited to attend.

Issue:
1. Frederick Warren, b. 3-18-1879
   Res: Garrett Park section of Washington, DC
2. Joshua Ferriss, b. ??
   Res: Wilmington, DE & Pennagrove, NJ
3. Carl D., b. ??
   d. 3-9-1918 (bu. Forest Lawn, Buffalo, NY)
Z-11428224  ABBY JANE FERRISS (LFT; JP)
b. 10-17-1847 Buffalo, Erie, NY
m. Harrison Lockwood NEWTON
d. ??
Issue:
1. Helen, b. ??
   m. Dr. Bentley BOURNE
   d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Dr. Warren, b. 1902
      Res: Milwaukee, WI
2. Mabel C., b. ??
3. Sarah, b. 1877
   m. Jay J.PRINTY
   d. 1971 Orchard Park, Erie, NY
   Issue:
   1. John Newton
      m. Suzanne ----
      President of Goodyear Real Estate, Orchard Park, NY

Z-114282242 MABEL C. NEWTON (LFT; JP)
b. 1870's, Buffalo, NY
m. Charles W. AVERY, Sr. of Buffalo, NY (d. before 1953)
d. ??
Issue:
1. Mabel A., b. ??
   m. Raymond A. BULGER, Jr.
   d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Raymond A., Jr.
2. Charles W., Jr.
   m. Ruth B.
   Executive of Bible Society of Western NY
   Res: Hamburg, Erie, NY
3. Harrison
ANNA MARIA FERRISS
b. ca. 1850 Buffalo, NY
m. Albert BURCH
d. ??
Res: British Honduras, Central America
Issue:
1. Albert, Jr.
2. Ferris
REP. JACOB FERRIS

b. 2-10-1821 or 1822 Glens Falls, NY
m. 1/ Lovica Tripp
  2/ Ann R. ----
  3/ Anna M. Simmons
d. 6-23-1889 Spring Lake, Ottawa, MI

Served as captain in the Civil War, lawyer in Michigan; Representative in State Legislature; author of *The States & Territories of the Great West* (published 1863)

From *Michigan Biographical Sketches*: “Jacob Ferris, Representative from Montcalm County 1859-60; delegate from Kent County to the Constitutional Convention of 1867. He was born in Glens Falls, NY, Feb. 10, 1822. He came to Michigan in 1837. By profession he was a lawyer. He held the position of Prosecuting Attorney, was captain of Co. D, 21st Michigan Infantry during the Rebellion. In politics he was for many years a Republican & an effective stump speaker, but later an Antimonopolist. He resided in Spring Lake in 1887, but was engaged in practice in Grand Rapids.”

Issue:

1. Lydia Maria, b. 1841  (d. before 1900)
2. Henry M., b. 3-18-1844 Stark Co., Ohio  Z-11428242
3. Almira B., b. 1846
   m. Meloin Smith
4. Mary E., b. 1848
   m. Reuben M. Cruteley
5. Robert Bruce, b. 3-11-1851  Z-11428245
6. Helen A., b. ??
   m. ---- Rogers
   Res: Greenville, Montcalm, MI
7. Walter J.
8. Zachery C.
9. Zebulon
10. Frank
11. William (d. before 1900)
12. Jessie Lydia, b. ??  Z-1142824(12)
13. twin to Jessie who died in infancy
Z-11428242 HENRY MURRY FERRIS  
(PSK: Civil War record)
b. 3-18-1844 Stark County, OH
m. 1/ 7-1-1866 Greenville, MI, Mary E. Conant (d. 1888)
  2/ 10/1888 Aurelia Medora Butler (d. 1892)
  3/ 1/1893 Mary Dickson (div. 12/1895)
  4/ 12/1895 Martha Ann Tyson (div; d. 1911)
  5/ 1907 Nancy Jane Williams (d. 1912)
  6/ Calista Davis Glaze
d. 2-16-1920 National Military Home, Kansas
Served in Civil War from Michigan
Issue:
  1. Marian L., b. 7-1-1867 (deceased as of 1915)
  2. Lydia L., b. 7-4-1868 (deceased as of 1915)
  3. Robert H., b. 1870

Z-11428245 ROBERT BRUCE FERRIS  
(Richard Reed)b. 3-11-1851 Clyde, Wayne, NY
m. 1/ 11-1-1874 Agnes Amanda Jones (1856-1952)(div. in 1886)
  2/ Mary E. Winchell (1864-1894) (Amanda m. 2/Robert Van Wyck)
  3/ Eva Trude
d. 1-7-1911 Greenville, MI
Issue:
  1. Jacob Hiram, b. 3-5-1876 Redwood, MN  Z-114282451
  2. Leonora Luella/Leo, b. 2-1-1878 Sidney, Montcalm, MI
     m. ca. 1911 Ulysses L. Griffith
     d. 6/1976 Grand Rapids, MI
     Res: (1971) Grand Rapids, MI
     No Issue
  3. Robert J., b. 1-21-1882 Sidney, Montcalm, MI
     m. ---- ----
     Res: (1911) Chicago, IL
     Issue:
     1. Richard, b. ca. 1910
  4. Maude Ermine, b. 5-28-1884  Z-114282454
  5. Lou, b. ?? (daughter by Mary Winchell
Z-114282451  JACOB HIRAM FERRIS  
(1910-20 census)
  b. 3-5-1876 Redwood, MN or PA
  m. Mable A. Bemrose
  Res: (1910-1920) Mt. Pleasant, Isabella, MI
  Issue:
   1. Marjorie, b. 1903 Michigan
   2. Lillian A., b. 1905 "
   3. Floyd R., b. 9-17-1910 Michigan
      d. 11/1984 Mackinaw City, Cheboygan, MI (SSDI)

Z-114282454  MAUDE ERMINE FERRIS/"VAN WYCK"  
(RR)
  b. 5-28-1884 Sidney, Montcalm, MI
  m. 4-16-1901 Meridian, Logan, OK John Henry REED (1879-1975)
  d. 3-12-1988 Guthrie, Logan, OK
  Issue:
   1. Alfred Ferris, b. 11-15-1901 Z-1142824541
   2. Violet Vianna, b. 11-3-1903 Z-1142824542
   3. Robert Rex, b. 2-23-1913
      d. 8-10-1937 Daytona Beach, FL (plane crash)

Z-1142824541 ALFRED FERRIS REED  
(RR)
  b. 11-15-1901 Orlando, OK
  m. 5-24-1923 Alma Winchester (1901-1989)
  d. 10-15-1988 Guthrie, Logan, OK
  Issue:
   1. Richard LeRoy, b. 8-4-1924 Z-11328245411
   2. Al Teddie, b. 5-2-1927 Z-11428245412
   3. Gordon Rex, b. 10-9-1932 Z-11428245413
Z-11428245411 RICHARD LE ROY REED (RR)
b. 8-4-1924 Guthrie, Logan, OK
m. 1-21-1948 “ Betty Jane Stephens
Res: Lakewood, CO
Issue:
1. Gayle Renee, b. 7-6-1953 Grand Junction, CO
   m. Christopher Pallan
2. Lise Denee, b. 9-6-1956 Grand Junction, CO
   m. 1/ ---- ----
      2/ 2-7-1987 William S. Garner, Jr.

Z-11428245412 AL TEDDIE REED (RR)
b. 5-2-1927 Guthrie, Logan, OK
m. 5-28-1945 “ Margaret Miller
Issue:
1. John Walter, b. 3-19-1958 Denver, CO
   m. 7-4-1992 Kathy Gill
2. James Douglas, b. 8-30-1959
   m. 1/ ---- ----
      2/ 12-14-1985 Mary K. Lee

Z-11428245413 GORDON REX REED (RR)
b. 10-9-1932 Guthrie, Logan, OK
m. 1-18-1952 “ Peggy Sue Bell (1933-1988)
d. 2-10-1999 Bedford, TX
Issue:
1. Paula Kay, b. 10-20-1957 Tulsa, OK
   m. 10-18-1980 Oklahoma City, OK, Barry S. RIETZ
   Res: Grapevine, TX
   Issue:
      1. Zachary R.
      2. Casey R.
2. Kellie Ann, b. 6-20-1964 Oklahoma City, OK
   m. 1/ ---- ----
      2/ ---- ----
      3/ 3-15-1993 Robert E. GRIGGS
   Issue:
      1. Nash Robert, b. 1998
Z-11428245414  GAYLE EVONNE REED (RR)
  b. 1-15-1937 Guthrie, OK
  m. 7-29-1955 Donald Gene LANGSTON
  Issue:
  1. Kevin Jay, b. 5-27-1958 Guthrie, OK
     m. 4-4-1987 Tuksa, OK, Susan L. Dickie
        Issue:
        1. Melanie
        2. Andy
  2. Dana Joy, b. 7-18-1959 Guthrie, OK
     m. 6-6-1981 Jeffrey C. SWAIM
        Issue:
        1. Tyler
        2. Kyle

Z-1142824542  VIOLET VIANNA REED (RR)
  b. 11-3-1903 Orlando, OK
  m. 1-1-1924 Guthrie, OK, Henry Claude MURPHY (1901-1976)
  d. 12-15-1992 Guthrie, OK
  Issue:
  1. Stanley R., b. 11-3-1924 Z-11428245421

Z-11428245421 STANLEY REED MURPHY (RR)
  b. 11-3-1924 Guthrie, OK
  m. 1/ Solbritt Elisabet Sundgren
      2/ 12-31-1977 Seattle, WA, Sharon White
  Issue:
  1. Karen Ann, b. 10-2-1958 Seattle, WA
     m. Ben Neely
  2. Stephen Henry, b. 1-11-1962 Seattle, WA
  3. Britt Marie, b. 7-17-1965
  4. Anna Shannon, b. 6-14-1982
Z-1142824(12) JESSIE LYDIA FERRIS (RR; Ines K. Eishen)
b. ?? Michigan
m. 1/ 10-28-1883 Mt. Pleasant, MI, George W. JAMES (div.)
  2/ Frank Cowles
d. ?? Fort Worth, TX (/)
Res: (1938) Fort Worth, TX (as widow of F. Cowles)
Issue:
  1. Ralph, b. ??
     Res: (1960) Sedro Woolley, WA
     Had a family, names not given
  2. Alice, b. ??
     m. ---- ATWELL
     Res: Washington State
     Issue:
     names unknown
  3. Elsie
     m. Marion Hoyle
     Res: (1938) Fort Worth, TX; (1960) Albuquerque, NM
  4. Helen/Nettie, b. 11-3-1884
     m. Clarence William Wilkinson
     Res: (1960) Dallas, TX
  5. Inez Elizabeth, b. 5-6-1891

Z-1142824(12)5 INEZ ELIZABETH JAMES (IKE)
b. 5-6-1891 Mt. Pleasant, Isabella, MI
m. 1/ 11-6-1913 Abilene, TX, Maxwell Cobb KIRKPATRICK
  2/ Dr. Charles W. Dunn
d. 11-13-1960 Abilene, Taylor, TX
Issue:
  1. Maxwell Cobb, Jr., b. 10-16-1914
     Z-1142824(12)51
  2. James Hugh, b. 8-4-1916
     Z-1142824(12)52
  3. ??
Z-1142824(12)51  MAXWELL COBB KIRKPATRICK, JR.  (IKE)
b. 10-16-1914 Abilene, Taylor, TX
m. 7-25-1945 Florence, Italy, Amibile Calistri
Issue:
1. Ines, b. 3-27-1946  Z-1142824(12)511
2. Claire, b. 9-16-1947
3. Paul Thomas, b. 4-7-1951
   m. Mary ----

Z-1142824(12)511 INES KIRKPATRICK  (IKE)
b. 3-27-1946 Florence, Italy
m. 1/10-11-1975 Kenndale, TX, William H. GEHRMANN
   2/1-28-1991 Arlington, TX, David T. Eishen
Teacher at Dallas, TX community college
Issue:
1. Helene Ruth, b.5-8-1980

Z-1142824(12)52  JAMES HUGH KIRKPATRICK  (IKE)
b. 5-9-1916 Abilene, TX
m. 1-28-1943 Seattle, WA, Mary S. Dieball
d. 2-7-1995 Van Nuys, CA
Issue:
1. Nancy Caroline, b. 1-13-1944 Anacortes, WA
   m. 1/ Larry Keith Metcalf
   2/4-25-1995 New Hampshire, David E. Hansen
2. Daniel Frederick, b. 4-25-1945  Z-1142824(12)522
3. Stephen John, b. 2-17-1958  Z-1142824(12)523
Z-1142824(12)522 DANIEL FREDERICK KIRKPATRICK  
   b. 4-25-1945 Mt. Vernon, WA  
   m. ----- ------ 
   d. 1-9-1988 Morro Bay, CA  
   Issue: 
      1. John Guerin, b. 4-1-1978  

Z-1142814(12)523 STEPHEN JOHN KIRKPATRICK  
   b. 2-17-1958 Van Nuys, CA  
   m. Trudy Rene Thomas  
   Issue: 
      1. Thomas Nicholas, b. 6-27-1986 Charleston, SC  

Z-114283  NANCY FERRISS  
   b. 11-3-1793 Queensbury, Warren, NY  
   m. 3-1-1817 James MURRAY (1793-1847)  
   d. 7-15-1871 Lockport, NY  
   Issue: 
      1. Abby Jane (1818-1875) UNM  
      2. John (1819-1861) UNM  
      3. Henry (1822-1865) UNM  
      4. Henrietta, b. 6-17-1833  
         m. 3-4-1868 Col. Joseph Wright  
         d. 4-13-1900  

Z-114284  HORACE FERRISS  
   b. 2-5-1796 Queensbury, Warren, NY  
   m. 1/ 12-7-1820 Abigail Spencer  
      2/ 1-4-1829 Mary Hayford (1808-1905)  
   d. 5-23-185?  
   Issue: 
      1. Amanda, b. 11-18-1831 Z-1142841  
      2. Warren, b. 12-2-1833 Z-1142842  
      3. Walter A., b. 11-9-1823 Z-1142843  
      4. Thomas (??)
AMANDA FERRISS
b. 11-18-1831 Jackson, Jackson, MI
m. 10-21-1851 Concord, Jackson, MI, John TENNEY
d. 3-5-1908 Hilton, Monroe, NY
Issue:
1. Henry L. (1854-1871) UNM
2. Lewis (1858-1858)
3. Mary L., b. 2-10-1861
   m. 1-27-1898 Thomas Strathard
d. 11-19-1903
4. Louella Etta, b. 8-30-1862
5. Herbert E., b. 1-6-1865
   m. 1-21-1889 Clara Anderson
   Issue:
   1. Floyd
   Issue:
   1. Herbert
6. Twin girls, b. & d. 9-12-1866
7. Homer F., b. 8-1-1868
   d. 1929 New York City, NY
8. Willie P. (1871-1872)
9. Harry S., b. 12-1-1872

WARREN FERRISS
b. 11-2-1833 or 1835 Jackson, MI
m. 7-3-1862 North Farms, NY, Sarah Whyland (1844-1936)
d. 8-15-1898 Hamlin, Monroe, NY
Issue:
1. Mary Ilura, b. 11-10-1863
   m. 2-16-1887 Edward Moul
d. 9-21-1945
2. Jennie Virginia, b. 7-21-1868

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING: "HILTON WOMAN OF 88 YEARS CAME TO MONROE ON CANAL BOAT. Mrs. Sarah Whyland Ferris Celebrates Birthday & Recalls Early Days of Western New York.; Her Elaborate Quilts Famous in Neighborhood. Hilton, Sept. 21-Mrs. Sarah Whyland Ferris observed her 88th birthday today at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ilura Moul, in Lake Ave. Her other daughter, Mrs. Jennie Wright, was present to assist in preparing the dinner served to a number of relatives. Born near Troy, Sarah E. Whyland came to Parma in a canal boat with her parents, 2 sisters & 2 brothers when she was 5 years old. She recalls a
number of sights they saw as they slowly came westward on the canal. Her father, John
Whyland, a descendant of a pioneer family, built & operated a saw mill for many years on
Wheeler Creek, 1/2 mile north of Hilton, or Unionville, as it was then called. Her mother, Ilura
Amidon Whyland, was of an old pioneer family. At the age of 19 Sarah Whyland was married to
Warren Ferris of Detroit. They owned & operated several farms in Parma & Hamlin, the last
being the present C. S. Warn farm on the Parma-Hamlin Town Line road. For 83 years Mrs.
Ferris has lived in either Parma or Hamlin. She now spends her time between the homes of her 2
daughters, Mrs. Moul & Mrs. Wright. In excellent health, she reads & discusses present political
& economic problems. She loves to piece quilts, & within the last few years has made quite a
number of quilts of intricate design. On nice days she goes for walks & calls on her neighbors
& friends, who are glad to welcome her because of her sunny disposition. Mrs. Ferris has been a
member of the Baptist Church since girlhood. Besides her 2 daughters, she has 2 grandchildren,
Mrs. Avery Burger of Greece (NY) & Gifford Wright of Detroit; 5 great grandchildren:
Warren, Edward, & Thelma Burger, Donald & Dennison Wright; & one great great grandchild,
Norman Wright of Hilton; 2 brothers: Joseph Whyland of Hamlin, & Alphonso of Marion, MA.”

Z-11428422 JENNIE VIRGINIA FERRIS  
  b. 7-21-1868 Hamlin, Monroe, NY  
  m. 1-27-1886 Hamlin, Dennison WRIGHT (1864-1932)  
  d. 3-1-1942 Greece, Monroe, NY  
  Issue:  
  1. Gifford Warren, b. 4-17-1889 Z-114284221  
  2. Virginia Elizabeth, b. 4-17-1892 Z-114284222

Z-114284221 GIFFORD WARREN WRIGHT  
  b. 4-17-1889 Hamlin, Monroe, NY  
  m. Florence M. Nimon (1890-1926)  
  d. 11-18-1951 Hilton, Monroe, NY  
  Issue:  
  1. Donald N. (1910-d.y.)  
  2. Dennison Warren, b. 11-6-1912  
      m. Leith ----  
      Issue:  
      1. daughter  
      2. Denny  
      Res: Hilton, NY
VIRGIE ELIZABETH WRIGHT  
b. 4-17-1892 Hamlin, Monroe, NY  
m. Avery BURGER (1889-1960)  
d. 4-6-1972 Greece, Monroe, NY  
Issue:  
1. Warren William, b. 3-4-1918  
2. Edward M., b. 12-5-1919  
3. Thelma Irene, b- 11-2-1924

WARREN WILLIAM BURGER  
b. 3-4-1918 Hilton, NY  
m. Florence D. Dixon  
d. 9-4-1990 NY (SSDI)  
Issue:  
1. Ann DeForest, b. 1-8-1942  
   m. Vincent Perna  
2. Carol Elizabeth, b. 10-16-1944  
   m. Paul Murray  
3. Janet D., b. 6-26-1948

EDWARD M. BURGER  
b. 12-5-1919 Greece, NY  
m. Jean Margaret Ellis  
d. 4-30-1995 Hilton, Monroe, NY (SSDI)  
Issue:  
1. Thomas Edward, b. 6-13-1946  
   Res: Hilton, NY  
   Funeral director  
2. Christine E., b. 5-6-1949 Brockport, NY  
   m. Lance J. Fuller
Z-1142842223  THELMA IRENE BURGER  
   b. 11-2-1924 Greece, NY  
   m. Richard Northrup ROLOFF  
   Res: Rochester, NY  
   Issue:  
      1. Paul Richard, b. 3-29-1952 Rochester, NY  
      2. Claire Irene, b. 3-13-1956

Z-1142843  WALTER A. FERRISS  
   b. ca. 1823 CT (?)  
   m. Cordelia L. Spring (1820-1877)  
   d. 2-6-1901 Hamlin, Monroe, NY  
   Farmer  
   Issue:  
      1. Charles V., b. 1846 NY  
      2. Elizabeth Cordelia, b. 1850  
         m. James Bort  
      3. Clarissa E., b. 1855  
         m. --- Timmerman

Z-11429  ANNA FERRISS  
   b. 1-5-1771 Amenia, Pawling, Dutchess, NY  
   m. 8-16-1790 David HAVILAND  
   d. 1837  
   Issue:  
      1. Morris, b. 11-25-1795  
         m. Mary Craft  
      2. Ferris Reed, b. ??  
         m. Harriet Howard Mertin  
         d. 7-5-1795 (???)
Z-1142(10)  SENECA FERRISS
  b. 2-16-1773 Pawling, Dutchess, NY
  m. 1795 Martha Vail
  d. (before 4-26-1827) Oneida, NY
Issue:
  1. Mary, b. 11-29-1793
  2. Thomas, b. 1805
     Res: (1827) New Hartford, NY
     Declared non compos mentis in 1852
  3. Stephen Van Rensalaer, b. ca. 1798
  4. Sally Ann, b. 9-1-1803
     m. 1-28-1832 Oswego Co., NY Abram T. Moses or Morse
  5. Hannah, b. ??
     m. Amos Mace
     Res: Palermo, Oswego, NY

Z-1142(10)1  MARY FERRISS
  b. 11-29-1793 North Salem, NY
  m. Horace Homer MACOMBER (1791-1873)
  d. 10-12-1857
  Res: New Hartford, Oneida, NY
Issue:
  1. Helen, b. 10-27-1815 New Hartford
  2. Edward Brundage, b. 4-11-1818
  3. Maria Eliza (1821-1825)
  4. Horace DeWitt, b. 7-29-1824 New Hartford
     m. Polly ---
     d. 3-14-1875
  5. Sarah Ann, b. 9-29-1829 New Hartford
     d. 10-5-1860 UNM
Z-1142(10)3 STEPHEN VAN RENSSALAEER FERRISS
b. 1798 NY
m. Harriet --- (1793-1881)(Oneida, NY)
d. 11-8-1882 Utica, Oneida, NY
Issue:
1. Emma
2. Henrietta, b. 1831
   m. Hiram P. Hufford
3. Emma Jane
   m. --- Baldwin
4. George H., b. 1831
   m. Dolly ---
5. William V.
   m. Almira Rebecca ---
   Res: New Hartford, NY

Z-1142(10)31 EMMA FERRISS
b. ??
m. William H. CHAPMAN
d. ??
Issue:
1. William Wallace
2. Sarah Elizabeth
SUSANNA FERRISS (LFT)

b. 11-7/8-1732 (or 9-8-1732) New Milford, CT
m. ca. 1748 Oblong, Pawling, Dutchess, NY, Elijah DOTY
d. 3-21-1825 Peekskill, NY

Issue:

1. Gilbert (1750-1752)
2. Dobson (1752-1757)
3. Lillias, b. 11-4-1754
   m. --- (possibly Joseph) Hogan
   Res: New Jersey
4. Phebe, b. 12-4-1756 or 7-17-1753
5. Ruth, b. 1-22-1759
   m. Elijah Efner
6. Elijah, Jr., b. 4-1-1761
7. Ferris, b. 3-15-1763
   m. 1/ ca. 1783 Morristown, NJ, Phebe Freeman
   2/ ca. 1788 Wanaque, Passaic, NJ, Anna Tice
   d. 1828 Wanaque, NJ
   Res: Peekskill, NY
8. Gilbert, b. 5-15-1765
9. Susannah, b. 8-9-1767
10. Harvey, b. 5-9-1769
11. John, b. ??
   Res: Peekskill, NY
PHEBE DOTY (LFT)

b. 12-4-1756 or 7-17-1753 Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., NY
m. 5-20-1779 Peter FIELD (1756-1840)
d. ??

Issue:

1. Deborah, b. 9-17-1781
   m. Maj. Samuel Dill
   Res: Auburn, NY
2. Zebulon, b. 4-16-1781 (???)
   d. 10-19-1801 Charleston, SC (yellow fever)
3. Peter, b. 10-21-1783
   m. Ann Akin
4. Ambrose Spencer, b. 7-19-1785
5. Maria, b. 7-10-1796
   m. 12-20-1815 Horace Hill
   Res: Auburn, NY
6. Walter, b. 7-16-1796
   m. Maria Simonton
7. Phoebe, b. 11-9-1788 Hudson, NY
   (great great great grandmother of Barbara Ellis Rawson,
   Res: (1996) Guilford, CT)
AMBROSE SPENCER FIELD

b. 7-19-1785
m. Susannah Ryerson
d. ??

Issue:
1. Isabella, b. 1809
   m. 1/ David Proudfott
   2/ Charles Grant
2. Hannah Maria, b. 1811
3. Ann Eliza, b. 1813
   m. William Stoner of Westfield, NJ (drowned)
4. Phoebe (b. 1815; d. UNM)
5. Isaac, b. 1817
6. Robert Stewart, b. 1819
7. George W., b. 1821
8. Jonathan, b. 1823
9. Julian A., b. 1826
   Res: Hasbrouck, NY
10. Henry W., b. 1828
11. Fred S., b. 1830

PHOEBE FIELD

b. 11-9-1788 Hudson, NY
m.12-27-1808 Jonathan HASBROUCK
d. 3-18-1880 Schenectady, NY

Issue:
1. Isaelen, b. 1809
2. Hannah Maria, b. 1811
3. Ann Eliza, b. 1813
4. Phoebe F., b. 1815
5. Isaac, b. 1817
6. Robert S., b. 6-5-1819
7. George W., b. 1821
8. Jonathan, b. 1823
9. Julian A. H.
10. Henry W., b. 1828
11. Frederick S., b. 1830
Z-1144476  ROBERT S. HASBROUCK (BR)
           b. 6-5-1819 Newburgh, NY
           m. 12-6-1848 Hartford, CT, Sarah Cooke (1825-1909)
           d. 5-12-1889 Peekskill, NY
           Issue:
               1. Frances B., b. 9-29-1849
               2. Dudley C., b. 3-8-1852
               4. Louise, b. 3-29-1856
               5. Grace, b. 12-13-1860 Z-11444765
               6. Sarah B., b. 11-7-1862
               7. Henry/Harry, b. 11-29-1864

Z-11444765 GRACE HASBROUCK (BR)
               b. 12-13-1860 Peekskill, NY
               m. 4-15-1896 Wilbur L. ELLIS (1860-1955)
               d. 2-13-1929 Peekskill, NY
               Issue:
                   1. Wilbur H., b. 2-9-1899 Z-114447651
                   2. Dorothy C., b. 1901

Z-114447651 WILBUR H. ELLIS (BR)
               b. 2-8-1899 Peekskill, NY
               m. 1/ Florence L. Reed (1904-1988)
               2/ 1950 Phyllis Thomhill
               d. 9-4-1981 Guilford, CT
               Issue:
                   1. Barbara G., b. 8-15-1927 New York City, NY
                       m. 11-19-1966 Madison, CT, Robert O. Rawson (div. 1988)
                       Res: Guilford, CT
                       No Issue
                   2. Carolyn W., b. 4-10-1930 Z-1144476512
                   3. Josephine, b. 11-1-1932 Z-1144476513
Z-1144476512  CAROLYN W. ELLIS  (BR)
  b. 4-10-1930 Dobb's Ferry, NY
  m. 7-15-1950 Guilford, CT, Harold MADDOCKS, Jr.
  Issue:
   1. Claire Lynn, b. 7-31-1952
      m. 1/ Roy Jefferson
      2/ Robert D. Foutz
      No Issue
   2. Carol Lee, b. 8-7-1953  Z-11444765122
   3. Frederick H., b. 12-13-1954  Z-11444765123

Z-11444765122  CAROL LEE MADDOCKS  (BR)
  b. 8-7-1953 New Haven, CT
  m. 1/ 10-21-1972 Andrew K. CLARK
      2/ 1990 Santa Rosa, CA, William GANT
  Issue:
   1. Jennifer Lee, b. 8-15-1974 Middletown, CT
   2. Christopher, b. 9-28-1975 “
   3. Aimee Rose, b. 6-26-1992 Santa Rosa, CA
   4. Sarah Lynn, b. 6-26-1992 “

Z-11444765123  FREDERICK HASBROUCK MADDOCKS  (BR)
  b. 12-13-1954 New Haven, CT
  m. 11-25-1977 Christine Louise Joy
  Issue:
   1. Frederick J., b. 9-22-1978 Bangor, ME
   2. Juliana, b. 5-16-1980 Clarkston, ME
JOSEPHINE ELLIS
b. 11-1-1932 Dobb's Ferry, NY
m. 1/ 7-10-1954 Lewis S. DUDLEY
  2/ 6-28-1986 Frank McDonnell, Jr.
Issue:
  1. Sandra R., b. 5-17-1955
  2. Lewis S., Jr., b. 6-4-1957
  3. Patricia L., b. 9-8-1964

SANDRA R. DUDLEY
b. 5-17-1955 New Haven, CT
m. 10-10-1981 Lesley JOHNSON
Issue:
  1. Jessica Lee, b. 11-6-1983 New Haven, CT
  2. Casey W., b. 8-4-1988

LEWIS S. DUDLEY, JR.
b. 6-4-1957 New Haven, CT
m. 9-6-1987 Pamela Jenkin
Issue:
  1. Lewis S., III, b. 2-21-1988 New Haven, CT

PATRICIA LOUISE DUDLEY
b. 9-18-1964 New Haven, CT
m. 12-4-1985 Stephen M. KEATING
Issue:
  1. Catherine Margaret, b. 6-4-1989 New Haven, CT
Z-11446  ELIJAH DOTY  (Karson Morrison)
b. 4-1-1761 The Oblong, Dutchess, NY  
m. Eva Teachout  
d. ??/ Porter, Niagara, NY  
Issue:  
1. Ferris/Pharis (1781-1782)  
2. Eleanor, b. 1-3-1784  
3. John T., b. 2/1786  
4. William, b. 1789  
5. Susannah, b. 8-13-1791  
6. Harvey, b. 8-15-1793  

Z-114466  HARVEY DOTY  (KM)
b. 8-15-1793 Dutchess Co., NY  
m. 1-27-1818 Apphia Austin (1801-1852)  
d. 8-20-1862 Genesee Co., MI  
Issue:  
1. Maila, b. 5-26-1819 Porter, Niagara, NY  
2. Alfred Burnham, b. 7-19-1821  
3. John Austin, b. 1-25-1824  
4. Elijah Robert, b. 4-6-1826 Porter, NY  
5. Elisa Jane, b. 4-29-1828  
6. Mary Louise, b. 5-16-1831  
7. Ellen Aphyak, b. 10-29-1833  
8. Martha Lyanda, b. 4-29-1836  
9. Lovisa Hannah, b. 9-9-1838
Z-1144662  ALFRED BURNHAM DOTY  (KM)
  b. 7-19-1821
  m. 1/ 1-16-1850 Mary Bush (1823-1873)
    2/ Maria Hyde
  d. 3-16-1886 (possibly Grant, Newaygo, MI)
  Issue:
    1. Ann A. (1851-1858)
    2. Cyrus B., b. 4-7-1853 Z-11446622
    3. Jessie Oliva, b. 6-28-1857
    4. Laura Maila, b. 11-27-1863
    5. Elisa Jane, b. 6-17-1866 Z-11446625

Z-11446622  CYRUS B. DOTY  (KM)
  b. 4-7-1853 Davison, Genesee, MI
  m. 7-27-1873 Canboro, Ontario, Canada, Ella May Lambkin
  d. ??
  Issue:
    1. Oscar Burnham (1874-1874)
    2. Homer Alfred, b. 12-27-1876 Huron Co., MI
       m. 4-6-1901 Benzie Co., MI ------
    3. Mabel Ardell
    4. Byron Henry
    5. Edward Herbert (1883-1884) Huron Co., MI

Z-11446625  ELISA JANE DOTY  (KM)
  b. 6-17-1866 Davison, Genesee, MI
  m. 6-16-1884 Frederick S. BRACKENBURY (1862-1922)
  d. 9-3-1938 Trenton, Grundy, MO
  Issue:
    1. Lovisa Amanda, b. 1884
       m. 12-14-1900 Kingsley, MI, Charles Walsh
    2. Ella Mary, b. 5-3-1887 Z-114466252
    3. Josie (1889-1915) UNM
    4. Cora Elisa, b. 8-18-1892 Z-114466254
    5. Lottie F., b. 5-28-1894 Z-114466255
    6. Zina Mabel (1904-1905) S. Boardman, MI
Z-114466252 ELLA MARY BRACKENBURY (KM)
  b. 5-3-1887 Bayport, Huron, MI
  m. 5-5-1907 Byrne S. LAMBKIN
  d. 5-10-1959 Independence, Jackson, MO
  Issue:
  1. Joseph Byrne, b. 6-22-1908
     m. Evelyn Poe
     d. 8-18-1982
  2. Walter Herbert, b. 2-19-1913
     m. 8-26-1933 Viola Smith
  3. Roland Curtis, b. 7-9-1915
     Z-1144662523
  4. Fred Madison, b. 12-16-1917
     m. Ester Addicott
  5. Rosina Bernice, b. 3-21-1921 Glenwood, IA
     m. 6-3-1951 Francis C. Anderson

Z-1144662523 ROLAND CURTIS LAMBKIN (KM)
  b. 7-9-1915 Clitherall, MN
  m. 8-2-1940 Trenton, MO, Nellie F. Robinson
  Issue:
  1. Ronald Eugene, b. 5-11-1941 Trenton, MO
  2. Linda Carol, b. 11-19-1943
     Z-11446625232
  3. Byrne Reed, b 7-10-1947
     m. Shelley ---
  4. Betty Sue, b. 1-24-1949
     Z-11446625234

Z-11446625232 LINDA CAROL LAMBKIN (KM)
  b. 11-19-1943 Trenton, MO
  m. 7-28-1963 Independence, MO, Karson MORRISON
  Res: Ringoes, NJ
  Issue:
  1. Karrie Lynn, b. 8-21-1966
     Z-114466252321
  2. Martin Thomas, b. 3-20-1969 St. Louis, MO.
     m.11-7-1992 Elizabeth Cummie
  3. Rebecca Leigh, b. 8-25-1971
     m. 5-4-1994 Albert M. Kramer
  4. Melissa Ann. b. 7-26-1975 St. Louis, MO
     m. 10-5-1997 Kevin S. Gill
  Plus one adopted son, Daniel Wayne
KARRIE LYNN MORRISON
b. 8-21-1966 Independence, MO
m. 8-10-1991 Dr. Gerald L. GLASSCOCK
Res: Arlington, TX
Issue:
   1. Stephanie Marie, b. 6-3-1988 Canyon, TX

BETTY SUE LAMBKIN
b. 1-24-1949 Warrensburg, MO
m. 10-15-1970 Independence, MO, Donald J. COULTER
Issue:
   1. Nathan Joe, b. 1-9-1974 Smithville, MO
   2. Joshua Donald, b. 1-10-1981

CORA SUE BRACKENBURY
b. 8-18-1892 Canboro, Huron, MI
m. 6-9-1914 Robert WILDEY
d. 10-9-1946 Des Moines, IA
Issue:
   1. Merle Bonne, b. 4-24-1915
   2. Carol Leone, b. 7-3-1917
   3. Lois Janet, b. 1-1-1923

MERLE BONNE WILDEY
b. 4-24-1915 Minneapolis, MN
m. Dean H. FERRIS (b. 7-8-1912 Minneapolis, MN)
Issue:
   1. Sara Josephine, b. 8-24-1938
   2. Tary Jeanne, b. 9-18-1940
   3. Deborah Joanne, b. 6-20-1945
   m. James Masters
   Plus one adopted daughter, Karen J.
Z-11446625411  SARA JOSEPHINE FERRIS  
b. 8-24-1938 Iowa  
m. Jacob DECKER  
Issue:  
1. Kirk, b. 1-14-1961  
2. Barbara, b. 9-24-1963

Z-11446625412  TARY JEANNE FERRIS  
b. 9-18-1940 Iowa  
m. David TOBIN  
Issue:  
1. Robert, b. 11-1-1961  
2. Jean C., b. 4-9-1969  
3. Mary Sue, b. 8-28-1970

Z-1144662542  CAROL LEONE WILDEY  
b. 7-3-1917 Minneapolis, MN  
m. Lester L. KELLOGG  
Issue:  
1. Janet Rae, b. 5-7-1941  
2. Patricia Jeanne, b. 8-12-1947  
m. Richard LARSON  
Issue:  
1. Christopher J., b. 3-11-1969
Z-11446625421  JANET RAE KELLOGG  
b. 5-7-1941 Iowa  
m. Robert NOBEL  
Issue:  
1. Jeffrey, b. 9-18-1961  
2. Jami, b. 7-15-1964  
3. Joan, b. 7-15-1964  

Z-1144662543  LOIS JANET WILDEY  
b. 1-1-1923 Hutchinson, KS  
m. William B. VAN FLEET  
Issue:  
2. Jay N., b. 5-20-1948 Iowa  
   m. Carol M. Leuenberger  
   Issue:  
   1. Britt M., b. 5-15-1970  
   3. Mark B., b. 1-20-1950  

Z-114466255  LOTTIE F. BRACKENBURY  
b. 5-28-1894 Canboro, Huron, MI  
m. 12-19-1913 Kalkaska, MI, Daniel Ray DICK  
d. 11-6-1922  
Issue:  
1. Marjorie E., b. 1914  
2. Leroy Leslie, b. 1914  

(KM)
MARY LOUISE DOTY
b. 5-16-1831 Porter, Niagara, NY
m. 1/ 12-30-1852 David S. HASTINGS (1811-1863)
    2/ 6-6-1865 Charles W. HENDERSON
d. ??
Res: Livingston County, MI
Issue:
   1. Donna M., b. 1-29-1854
       m. William F. Riggs
   2. Varian M. b. 1-1-1856 Z-11446662
   3. Sybil M., b. 5-15-1858 Z-11446664
   4. Frank David, b. 7-5-1860 Z-11446665
   5. Frederick W., b. 6-6-1862 Z-11446666
   6. David S., Jr.(1864-1864)
   7. Allen W. Henderson (1866-1866)
   8. Carrie I., b. 4-18-1867
  10. Ira R. (1870-1870)

VARIAN M. HASTINGS
b. 1-1-1856 Avon, Oakland, MI
m. Lana A. ----
d. ??
Issue:
   1. Sheldon D., b. 8-25-1887 Davison, MI
   2. Leslie V., b. 10-13-1891 Otsego Lake, Otsego, MI
   3. Paul, b. 1-30-1898 Mayfield, Lapeer, MI;
       d. 9-4-1958
Z-11446664  FRANK DAVID HASTINGS  (KM)
  b. 7-5-1860 Avon, Oakland, MI
  m. 1881 Sarah Jane Whitcomb
  d. 1-17-1909
  Issue:
    1. Ralph Varian, b. 6-28-1882
    2. Lillian C., b. 1-20-1886
    3. Earl Frederick, b. 9-12-1887
    4. Frank David, Jr., b. 11-20-1890
       m. 1915 Stella M. Comly
       d. 1965 California
    5. Guy W., b. 1898

Z-114466641  RALPH VARIAN HASTINGS  (KM)
  b. 6-28-1882 Crawford County, MI
  m. 4-21-1907 Daisy L. Inslee (1887-1966)
  d. 11-16-1961 Seattle, WA
  Issue:
    1. Ralph Victor, b. 6-13-1910

Z-1144666411  RALPH VICTOR HASTINGS  (KM)
  b. 6-13-1910
  m. 6-24-1939 Eileen M. Sylvester (1916-1991)
  Res: Seattle, WA
  Issue:
    1. Ralph Charles, b. 10-21-1942
    2. John Victor, b. 2-13-1946

Z-11446664111  RALPH CHARLES HASTINGS  (KM)
  b. 10-21-1942
  m. ---
  Issue:
    1. Victoria Lynn, b. 6-1-1967
       m. --- THOMPSON
       Issue:
         1. Sarah Marie, b. 11-1-1986
Z-1144666412 JOHN VICTOR HASTINGS (KM)
b. 2-13-1946
m. --- ----
Issue:
  1. Emiko, b. 5-9-1985

Z-114466642 LILLIAN C. HASTINGS (KM)
b. 1-30-1886 Crawford County, MI
m. 7-17-1900 Walter James EMERSON
Res: Joplin, MO
Issue:
  1. Endora
  2. Walter Waldo, b. 1-17-1903 Manchester, Washtenaw, MI
  3. Eldene
  4. Edna June, b. 6-26-1904 Leelanau Co., MI
  5. Lillian A., b. 8-5-1907

Z-114466643 EARL FREDERICK HASTINGS (KM)
b. 9-12-1887 Crawford Co., MI
m. 9-27-1908 Kalkaska, MI, Ruth L. Woodard (1892-1925)
d. 8-28-1943 Stockton, CA
Issue:
  1. Clyde F., b. 8-10-1909 Chicago, IL
     m. Mary K. Mackey
d. 11-7-1982
  2. Mary Laverne, b. 7-4-1911 Z-1144666432
  3. Lawrence W., b. 11-4-1912 Chicago
d. 6-29-1990 Independence, MO
  4. Sarah Jane, b. 9-15-1914 Z-1144666434
  5. Evelyn June, b. 9-23-1919 Z-1144666435
  6. Ethel Irene, b. 5-13-1921 Z-1144666436
  7. Ralph Eugene, b. 6-27-1923 Z-1144666437
  8. Donald Wayne (1925-1925)
Z-1144666432 MARY LAVERNE HASTINGS  
   b. 7-4-1911 Kalkaska, MI  
   m. 6-24-1937 Rockwell Frederick CLIFFORD (1911-1990)  
   d. 9-26-1984 Independence, MO  
   Issue:  
   1. Laverne Lois, b. 5-22-1940  Z-11446664321  
   2. Marilyn Irene, b. 1-31-1942  Z-11446664322  
   3. Melvera Delaine, b. 5-23-1943  
      m. 12-31-1980 Billy Bobbitt  
   4. Marilou Elaine, b. 5-23-1943  
      m. 1/ Larry Sartin  
      2/ William Coleman  

Z-11446664321 LAVERNE LOIS CLIFFORD  
   b. 5-22-1940 Ribstone, Alberta, Canada  
   m. 5-27-1960 Independence, MO, James A. CLARK  
   Issue:  
   1. Deborah L., b. 8-14-1963  Z-114466643211  
   2. Brett Duane, b. 11-14-1967  
      m. 6-14-1997 Sarah Yorkasky  

Z-114466643211 DEBORAH L. CLARK  
   b. 8-14-1963 Independence, MO  
   m. Mark Eugene PRICE  
   Issue:  
   1. Joshua Eugene, b. 3-5-1984 Independence, MO  
   2. Jessica Anne, b. 10-4-1987
Z-11446664322 MARILYN IRENE CLIFFORD (KM)
   b. 1-31-1942 Peterboro, Ontario, Canada
   m. 1/11-25-1958 Independence, MO, Joseph J. BECK
      2/ Delbert H. ROBERTSON
   Issue:
      2. Connifer Irene, b. 5-1-1961 Z-114466643222
      3. Sherrill L., b. 5-1-1962 Z-114466643223
      4. Teresa Q., b. 8-16-1963 Z-114466643224
      5. Grant Allen, b. 8-4-1964 Z-114466643225
      6. Timothy Del Robertson, b. 10-2-1971 Kansas City, KS

Z-114466643221 JOSEPH JEROME BECK (KM)
   b. 5-19-1960 Independence, MO
   m. 7-3-1980 Dona Sequin
   Issue:
      1. Rebecca Ann, b. 3-18-1981 Fairbanks, AK
      2. Jeffrey S., b. 7-4-1982 Fort Briggs, NC

Z-114466643222 CONNIFER IRENE BECK (KM)
   b. 5-1-1961 Independence, MO
   m. 8-13-1977 Larry D. SWENSON
   Issue:
      1. David Lawrence, b. 12-28-1978 Independence, MO
      2. Lindsay M., b. 1-22-1982

Z-114466643223 SHERRILL L. BECK (KM)
   b. 5-7-1962 Independence, MO
   m. 14-1-1981 Willard JOHNSON
   Issue:
      1. Cryatal Irene, b. 2-12-1980 Parsons, KS

Z-114466643224 TERESA Q. BECK (KM)
   b. 8-16-1963 Independence, MO
   CL spouse: Scott SMITH
   Issue:
      1. Ryan Scott, b. 6-10-1982
      2. Jessie Allen, b. 9-4-1984 More, OK
      3. Samantha Louise, b. 2-14-1987 Springfield, MO
Z-114466643225 GRANT ALLEN BECK (KM)
b. 8-4-1964 Independence, MO
m. Noel BRYANT
Issue:
1. Kalie Bryant, b. 10-22-1987
2. Erin M., b/ 5/1992 Mesa, AZ
3. Rockwell Grant, b. 10-27-1993 Mesa, AZ

Z-1144666434 SARAH JANE HASTINGS (KM)
b. 9-15-1914 Chicago, IL
m. 6-24-1936 Ribstone, Alberta, Canada, John T. MORRISON
d. 4-3-1994 Independence, MO (1908-1996)
Issue:
1. Ruth Marie, b. 2-18-1938 Z-11446664341
2. Karson Wayne, b. 2-13-1942 Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
   m. 7-28-1963 Linda Lambkin (Z-1144662532)
   Res: Ringoes, NJ
   See descendants under wife’s Z-#
3. Nancy Marlene, b. 8-27-1948 Z-11446664343

Z-11446664341 RUTH MARIE MORRISON (KM)
b. 2-18-1938 Provost, Alberta, Canada
m. 6-24-1960 Independence, MO, Joseph CLARK
Issue:
1. Tammy, b. 5-9-1961
   m. 5-17-1980 Independence, MO, James C. JENKINS
   Issue:
   1. Candice, b. 7-17-1983 Independence, MO
   2. Tony, b. 3-19-1986
Z-11446664343 NANCY MARLENE MORRISON (KM)
   b. 8-27-1948 Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
   m. 9-23-1966 Independence, MO, Charles P./Tex MYERS
   Issue:
     1. Stephanie Rishell, b. 10-13-1969
     2. Stephen C., b. 5-1-1971

Z-114466643431 STEPHANIE RISHELL MYERS (KM)
   b. 10-13-1969 Independence, MO
   m. 11-30-1985 Lee DILLY
   Issue:
     1. Lauren, b. 6-23-1991
     2. James, b. 7-23-1994

Z-114466643432 STEPHEN C. MYERS (KM)
   b. 5-1-1971 Independence, MO
   m. 3-27-1992 Janice ----
   Issue:
     1. Alliesha, b. 11-28-1992
     2. Sarah, b. ??

Z-114466643433 STACY ANN MYERS (KM)
   b. 12-18-1973 Independence, MO
   m. 5-15-1993 Craig SHATSWELL
   Issue:
     1. Kyle Breann, b. 11-21-1995 Independence, MO
     2. McKenzie Nicole, b. 7-17-1997
Z-11446664345 EVELYN JUNE HASTINGS (KM)
  b. 9-23-1919 Alberta, Canada
  m. 1-19-1941 Omemee, Ontario, Canada, Wilbur Hugh MORRISON
d. 9-15-1983

Issue:
  1. Fay Ileen, b. 12-22-1944 Z-114466643451
  2. Verna May, b. 10-14-1947 Z-114466643452
  3. Jeannie Diane, b. 10-7-1951 Z-114466643453
  4. Donald Charles, b. 1-5-1952
      m. 2-14-1976 Barbara Girven

Z-114466643451 FAY ILEEN MORRISON (KM)
  b. 12-22-1944 Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
  m. 5-9-1964 Omemee, Ontario, George Harold SPENCE

Issue:
  1. Gena Louise, b. 7-23-1968
  2. Kyle Lynn, b. 12-10-1972

Z-114466643452 Verna May Morrison (KM)
  b. 10-14-1947
  m. 9/1968 Omemee, Ontario, Henry A. DAVIDSON

Issue:
  1. Tara Lynette, b. 5-2-1975 Peterborough, Ont.
  2. Matthew A., b. 11-11-1978 “
  3. Raena Leigh, b. 9-22-1979 “

Z-114466643453 Jeannie Diane Morrison (KM)
  b. 10-7-1951 Peterborough, Ontario
  m. 5/1972 London, Ontario, James CLACHERTY

Issue:
  1. Stacey Leah, b. 10-11-1974
  2. Sara Allison, b. 9-3-1977
  3. Shauna Jayne, b. 4-12-1979
ETHEL IRENE HASTINGS  
    b. 5-13-1921 Alberta, Canada  
    m. 1/ James A. JAMIESON (1917-1967)  
      2/ 1974 Russ Cowan  
    Issue:  
      1. Jane

RALPH EUGENE HASTINGS  
    b. 6-27-1923 Haylor, Alberta, Canada  
    m. Frances M. Miller  
    d. 4-4-1996 Kansas City, MO  
    Issue:  
      1. Charlotte  
      2. Helen  
      3. Kenny Wayne  
      4. Wanda Sue, b. 6-8-1956  
        m. 1/ 12-17-1975 John L. WHIPPLE, Jr.  
        2/ Brian E. Daugherty  
    Issue:  
      2. Laura M., b. 9-21-1992

FREDERICK W. HASTINGS  
    b. 6-6-1862 Deerfield, Livingston, MI  
    m. Carrie -----  
    d. ??  
    Issue:  
      1. Donna May, b. 7-28-1896  
        m. 12-25-1917 So. Boardman, MI, John Milton Peck
Z-11448  GILBERT DOTY  
   b. 5-15-1765 Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY 
   m. Elizabeth Griggs 
   d. 4-29-1849 Bangs, Franklin, NY 
   Issue: 
      1. Margaret 
         m. William BARNES 
         Issue: 
            1. Eliza Ann 
               m. Elias B. PIKE (1822-1897) 
               Issue: 
                  1. Andrew S. (1850-1905) 
                     m. Sarah Harper 
                     Issue: 
                        1. William S., b. 1874  Z-114481111

Z-114481111  WILLIAM S. PIKE  
   b. 1874 
   m. Nellie Myers 
   Issue: 
      1. Kathryn M. 
         m. Gordon BELLAR 
         Issue: 
            1. Mary, b. 1930 
               m. John Bordeman 
               Res: (1982) 800 Tangerine Way, Gulf Stream. Delray Beach, FL 33444
SUSANNA DOTY (Margaret Hale)
b. 8-9-1767 Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., NY
m. 1/ Russell SHEPARD (b. 1764, NY)
  2/ Joseph Robbins
d. 1858 Cicero, Onondaga, NY
Res: (1850) Cicero, Onondaga, NY (age 84, with son, David)
Issue:
1. Maria L., b. 4-18-1789 Dutchess Co., NY
   m. Russell Loomis
   d. 1870
2. Benjamin, b. 1791
   m. Sarah Loomis
   d. 1867 Onondaga, NY
3. Phoebe, b. 1793
   m. Gardiner Waite
4. Ruth, b. 8-11-1795
5. Susannah, b. 1797
   m. 1/ --- Cribbs
      2/ --- Hopkins
      3. --- Wilkinson
6. Eunice, b. 1799
   m. John Young
7. Rachel, b. 1801
   m. Zelotes Sadler
   d. 1871
8. Eliza, b. 1804
   m. Jefferson Wilder
   d. 1819
9. Laura, b. 1808
   m. Joseph Matthews
10. Daniel, b. 1811
RUTH SHEPARD  
 b. 8-11-1795 NY  
 m. Joseph Franklin ROBBINS  
 d. 1870 South Boston, Ionia, MI  
 Issue:  
 1. Ira, b. 1815 Avon, Livingston, NY  
  m. 4-10-1834 New Portage, Summt, OH, Elizabeth Mann  
  d. 8-6-1849 Nilesville, Orleans, NY  
 2. Russell S., b. 1817 Leicester, Genesee, NY  
 3. Susan, b. 7-3-1822 Avon, Livingston, NY  
     m.1/John West  
     2/ --- -----  
     d. 1885 Canada  
  m. David Millard Farr  
  d. 3-28-1892 Moscow, Freeborn, MN  
 5. Zelotes S., b. 3-17-1828 Avon, NY  
  m. 1-19-1851 Rochester, NY, Jane R. Bestor  
  d. 4-10-1905 Albion, Orleans, NY  
 6. Julia Ann, b. 6-1-1832 Avon, NY  
  m. Robert Hunter  
  d. 2-11-1900 Saranac, Ionia, MI  
 7. Martin, b. 1837  
  m. 12-20-1859 Elizabeth Headworth  
  d. 5/1864 Ovid, MI (on way to Civil War, of black measles)  
 Issue:  
 1. Martin, b. 10/1864  
 2. Martha, b. 10/1864
Z-1144942  

RUSSELL S. ROBBINS  (MH)  
b. 1817 Leicester, Genesee, NY  
m. 1/ Laura Davis  
2/ 3-28-1852 Adeline Priscilla Stillwell

d. 10-16-1878 Sidney, Montcalm, MI  
Issue:  
1. Alexander S., b. 1849 Carlton, Orleans, NY  
   “Went West with an axe (ca. 1867) & was never heard from again”  
2. Almira May, b. 6-3-1854 Carlton, Orleans, NY  
   m. 10-14-1872 Ionia Co., MI, Delbert Randall  
   d. 5-17-1917 Ashley, Gratiot, MI (bu. North Star Cem.)  
3. Cornelia Evelyn, b. 7-27-1856  
   m. 1/ Fred Bennett  
   2/ Will Scroger  
   d. 6/1922 Edmore, Monroe, MI  
4. Elizabeth, b. 1857 Michigan  
5. Charles Henry, b. 7-10-1859 Boston, Ionia, MI  
   m. 1866 Lake City, MI, Lina Wisner  
   d. ?? Seattle, WA  
   Issue:  
   1. Eva  
      m. ---- Turner  
   2. Anna Blanche  
6. John Russell, b. 3-15-1861 Boston, Ionia, MI  
   m. 1/ 4-30-1881 Florence Doderidge  
   2/ 3-28-1889 Lottie Hutchins  
   3/ 7-24-1903 Susan J. Young  
   Issue:  
   1. Charles Russell (raised by his uncle, Charles Henry)  
7. Emma Almeda, b. 12-11-1864  
8. George Ben, b. 11-5-1866 Ionia, MI
EMMA ALMEDA ROBBINS (MH)

b. 12-11-1864 Boston, Ionia, MI
m. 1/ Solomon MILLER (div.) (Miller committed suicide)
   2/ Oscar CLARK
d. ??
Issue:
   1. Glenn Miller (d.y. of tuberculosis)
   2. Olive Ethel Clark
      m. --- Bumstead
      Musician & artist

GEORGE BEN ROBBINS (MH)

b. 11-5-1866 Ionia, MI
m. 12-6-1896 Breckenridge, St. Clair, MI, Alice Edith Kipp
d. 1-23-1953 Lansing, MI (at Margaret Hale’s home)
Issue:
   1. Margaret, b. 4-27-1899
      m. 6-3-1917 Walter HALE
      d. 1-16-1995 Lansing, MI
      Issue:
      1. Robert Elwyn
         Res: (1982) Kentwood, Kent, MI
      2. Florence
         m. Lawrence Yearwell
         Res: (1982) St. Louis, MI; Later: South Carolina
      3. Marilyn Madeline
         m. James Wolf
      4. Ross Duane
         Res: (1982) Yakima, WA
Z-11449(10)  DANIEL SHEPARD (MH)
  b. 1811 NY
  m. Barbara Baum
  d. 1883 Cicero, Onondaga, NY
  Issue:
  1. Nelson, b. 1833 NY
  2. Laura, b. 1834 NY
  3. James, b. 1841 NY
  4. John W., b. 1844 NY
  5. Ann, b. 1849 NY

Z-1145  LILLIAS FERRISS (LFT)
  b. 7-9-1736 (or 9-24-1735) The Oblong, Pawling, Dutchess, NY
  m. 7-27-1757 Jonathan AKIN (1737-1818)
  d. 11-24-1818 or 11-24-1819 or 1839 Pawling, NY
  Issue:
  1. Elizabeth, b. 4-3-1758/9 Pawling, NY  Z-11451
  2. Isaac, b. 8-27-1759  Z-11452
  3. Martha, b. 3-1-1761  Z-11453
  4. Sybilla, b. 11-26-1767
     m. 10-21-1794 William FIELD (1767-1843)
     Issue:
     one child, name not recorded
  5. William, b. 6-13-1769  Z-11455
  6. Peter, b. 1-7-1771  Z-11456
  7. Benjamin, b. 10-26-1762  Z-11457
  8. Abigail, b. 3-9-1764  Z-11458
Z-11451  ELIZABETH AKIN (LASchultz)
b. 4-3-1758/9 Pawling, NY  
m. 3-17-1744 Peleg HOWLAND  
d. 2-27-1818 Greenwich or Greenbush, NY  
Res: Canada  
Issue:
1. Joanna (1774-1794)  
m. --- Cushing  
2. Jonathan Akin, b. 7-14-1781  
3. Nathaniel (1782-1852)  
4. George  
5. Elizabeth

Z-114512  JONATHAN AKIN HOWLAND (LAS)
b. 7-14-1781 NY  
m. Lydia Pierce (1784-1881)  
d. 10-12-1841 Cape Vincent, Jefferson, NY  
Issue:
1. Matilda, b. 12-19-1804  
m. 9-27-1831 Cape Vincent, NY John VanSlyke  
d. 8-7-1853  
2. Lillias F., b. 2-25-1809  
m. Dan Pierce  
d. 12-10-1849  
3. Peleg II, b. 2-26-1809  
4. William P., b. 5-29-1811  
5. Sally H., b. 4-12-1814  
m. Truman Hill  
6. Roxanna, b. 5-2-1816  
m. James Boyer  
7. Harriet V., b. 5-2-1819  
m. W. W. Herrick  
d. 3-25 or 5-25-1844  
8. Elizabeth, b. 8-2-1821  
9. Henry S., b. 5-23-1824  
m. Adelia Smith  
10. Frederick W., b. 10-5-1827
ISAAC A. AKIN
b. 8-17-1759 or 1752 Pawling, Dutchess, NY
m. Anna Wing
Res: Canada
Issue:
1. Martha
   m. Daniel Merritt
2. Jonathan
   m. 1840 Harriet Tabor (b. 1803)
   Issue:
   1. Annie E., b. ca. 1843 NY
   2. Jonathan
      m. Harriet Tabor
      Note: It is likely in error that both father & son married women of the same name.

MARTHA AKIN
b. 3-1-1761 NY
m. 11-29-1781 William TABOR (1760-1836)
d. 1-3-1847
Issue:
1. Jonathan, b. 3-17-1795 or 1797
2. George A., b. ??
   m. Helen Maria Akin (his cousin, dau. of William Akin)
3. Abigail, b. 12-21-1793
   m. Cyrus Tweedy
4. Hannah, b. 11-25-1783 Pawling, NY
5. Thomas, b. 5-1-1785
6. George Pierce, b. 11-13-1787 Pawling
7. Phoebe, b. 1-13-1790
8. Sybilla, b. 6-27-1791
9. Ann, b. 3-15-1799
JONATHAN AKIN TABOR
b. 3-17-1795 Dutchess Co., NY
m. 1/ 1820 Hannah Kirby (1801-1832)
2/ ---- Ayres
d. 4-18-1868 Quaker Hill, NY
Issue:
1. George K., b. 2-5-1822 Dutchess Co., NY
   m. 10-13-1845 Charlotte Field (b. 1826)
   d. ??
   Issue:
   1. George K., Jr., b. 9-16-1846 Quaker Hill
      m. 3-13-1868 Mary Burr Allen
      d. 8-5-1889
      Issue:
      1. Harriet A., b. 6-10-1872
      2. Hannah K., b. 11-26-1875
      3. George K. III (1875-1879)
      4. Mary A., b. 1-2-1883
   2. Hannah K. (1850-1891)
   3. Martha Ann, b. 2-15-1857
   4. Alicia H., b. 4-6-1859

WILLIAM AKIN
b. 6-13-1769 or 1768 Dutchess Co., NY
m. 12-27-1792 Matilda Cary (1778-1847)
d. ??
Issue:
1. Oliver
2. Frederick
3. Ebenezer C.
   m. Mary Platt
4. David
   m. --- Graham
5. Helen Maria
   m. George Tabor (her cousin)
6. Martha T., b. 4-20-1813
7. George
Z-114556  MARTHA T. AKIN  

b. 4-30-1813 Greenbush, NY  
m. 6-17-1835 Jacob B. TELLER (1811-1892)  
d. 6-16-1903 Greenbush, NY  

due:  
1. William Akin  
d. 1895  
2. Margaret  
3. David A. (1839-1900) UNM  
4. Anna Mary, b. 10-9-1862 (??)(or 1842??) Greenbush, NY  
m. 11-23-1864 William Patton IRWIN II  
d. ??  

due:  
1. Anna Mary  
m. Jacob C. Chamberlain  
2. Matilda  
m. Dr. Sidney Fielder  
3. Theodore Dudley  
4. Herbert

Z-114557  CAROLINE MATILDA AKIN  

b. 10-13-1814 Greenbush, NY  
m. 7-8-1843 Col. Alexander McCULLOUGH (d. 1/1900)  
d. 1-1-1893  

due:  
1. William H. (1842-1894) UNM  
2. Akin, b. 6-19-1848 Albany, NY  
m. 10-11-1883 Lottie Hamm  
d. ??  

due:  
1. William A.  
   (studied at West Point)  
2. Ann Charlotte
Z-11456  PETER AKIN
b. 1-8-1771 Pawling, Dutchess, NY
m. 12-24-1794 Abigail Ferriss (Z-11761)(1770-1844)
d. 12-2-1860
Issue:
1. Sarah, b. ca. 1796 Z-114561
2. Matthew F.  
3. Phebe, b. 9-1-1803 Z-114563
4. Lillius, b. 1-7-1808 Z-114564
5. William P., b. 7-23-1810 Z-114565
6. Isaac (1812-1863)
7. John (d. 1829)
8. Peter (d. 10/1805)

Z-114561  SARAH AKIN
b. ca. 1796
m. Jesse SKIDMORE (1797-1861)
d. 1877
Issue:
1. Peter A., b. 4-15-1811(??)) Z-1145611
2. Andrew J., b. 1835
   m. Fannie Wing
   d. 4-15-1900
   No known issue
3. Elizabeth (1832-1854)
4. Abigail (1835-1852)

Z-1145611  PETER A. SKIDMORE
b. 4-15-1811(??))(Perhaps 1831)
m. 12-26-1856 Ruth Moore (1834-1909)
d. 2-21-1905
Issue:
1. Libbie (1857-1869)
2. Jesse (1861-1871)
3. Jennie
4. Alfred H.
   m. Mary ---
5. Bessie (1873-1880)
Z-114563  
**PHEBE AKIN**  
(LAS)  
B. 9-1-1803 Dutchess Co., NY  
m. 9-26-1821 Moses LEACH (1798-1848)  
d. 2-21-1858  
Res: Sherman, CT  
Issue:  
1. Peter A. (1824-1848)  
2. Anna (1826-1860)  
3. Lillias Charlotte (1829-1909) UNM  
4. Isaac (1834-1855)  
5. Elizabeth (1837-1855)  
6. Martin (1839-1916) UNM

Z-114564  
**LILLIUS AKIN**  
(LAS)  
B. 1-7-1807 Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY  
m. Daniel P. HAVILAND (b. 1809)  
d. 8-30-1875 Maryland  
Issue:  
1. Elizabeth F., b. 8-7-1831 Kinderhook, NY  
m. 1-21-1874 Thomas Wetherhold or Wetherell  
No Issue  
2. William P. (1833-1856)  
m. 1855 Elizabeth D. Hoag (1830-1862)  
3. Abigail A., b. ??  
m. Philip H. Haviland  
4. Isaac H. (1840-1858)  
6. Daniel I., b. ?? (drowned)  
7. Lydia W., b. 5-14-1845  
8. Joseph H., b. ??  
m. Elen Pachen
JONATHAN AKIN HAVILAND
b. 1-15-1838 Quaker Hill, NY
m. 4-4-1860 Angeline Hungerford (1832-1896)
d. ??
Res: (1895) Sherman, Newaygo, Michigan
Issue:
1. Walter L., b. 1865 Michigan
   Res: (1895) Los Angeles, CA
   Issue:
   1. Gladys
   2. Walter, Jr.
   3. Lambert
   4. Zenia
2. Elsie, b. 1867 MI
   m. Abraham Henley
3. Lottie, b. 1871 MI
   m. Edgar RICE
   Issue:
   1. Ida
4. Willie (b. 1860 or later; not in 1850 census)

LYDIA W. HAVILAND
b. 5-14-1845
m. 12-25-1867 Merritt HAVILAND (b. 1839)
d. ??
Res: Brighton, MD
Issue:
1. Marian, b. 2-14-1869 Lanesville, CT
   m. Dr. William Rogers TATUM (1867-1913)
   Res: Falling Timber, MD
   Issue:
   1. Lydia H., b. 4-21-1895
   2. William (1900-1906)
2. Daniel B., b. 10-22-1871
   m. 8-22-1906 Harriet Thayer
   d. 11/1914 (dynamite explosion)
   Issue:
   1. Elizabeth, b. 3-18-1909
3. Ebenezer, b. 1-8-1873
EBENEZER HAVILAND
b. 1-8-1873
m. 8-8-1900 Sarah Edge
d. ?? Probably MD or VA
Issue:
1. Elizabeth E., b. 9-11-1901
2. Anna G., b. 12-5-1902
3. Edith, b. 2-25-1904
4. Merritt, b. 6-6-1905
d. 6/1980 Bergton, VA (SSDI)
5. Thomas J., b. 6-6-1905
d. 5-18-1989 Brookville, Md (SSDI)
6. E. Wanzer, b. 10-3-1906
7. Alfred Mason, b. 4-8-1908
d. 8/1983 Brookville, MD (SSDI)
8. Daniel P., b. 5-14-1909
9. Sarah A., b. 7-11-1912

LILLIAS AKIN HAVILAND
b. 3-15-1842 Dover, NY
m. 4-1-1878 Hughesville, MD, Samuel NEAVE
Res: (1896) Hughesville, MD
Issue:
1. Agnes W., b. 5-18-1879
2. Charles E., b. 6-1-1882
3. Richard E., b. 12-23-1884
4. Allen J., b. 6-1-1887
Z-114565  WILLIAM P. AKIN  
  b. 7-23-1810 Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY  
  m. 10-23-1833 Lydia Moore  
  d. 8-16-1882  
  Res: Pawling, NY  
  Issue:  
  1. Ruth M., b. ca. 1834  
      m. Franklin Haight  
  2. Abigail F., b. ca. 1835  
      m. Charles Wild  
  3. Jonathan A., b. ca. 1833  
      m. 2-21-1871 Anna Tweedy  
  4. Lydia, b. ca. 1840  
      m. Cyrus Hilliker  
  5. Anna M., b. ??  
      m. Daniel Edward Wanzer  
  6. Sarah A., b. 9-6-1845; d. 1904 UNM
Z-11457 DR. BENJAMIN AKIN (LFT)
  b. 10-29-1762 (or 10-19) Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY
  m. 11-5-1783 (or 10-19-1782) Quaker Hill, Martha Palmer (1768-1850)
  d. 12-13-1831 Greenbush, Renssalaer, NY (drowned, Hudson River)
  Issue:
  1. Charles (1784-1787) Quaker Hill
  2. William (1785-1789) "
  3. Sarah, b. 10-2-1786 "
    m. 10-22-1806 Quaker Hill, Moses WANZER (Z-114233)
    d. 10-2-1861 CT
  4. Elizabeth (1791-1819) UNM
  5. Harriet, b. 4-13-1793 Z-114575
  6. John P. (1795-1797) Z-114577
  7. Isaac, b. 5-25-1797 Pawling, NY Z-114578
  8. Aaron Burr, b. 3-8-1800 Quaker Hill Z-114579
  9. Maria, b. 9-30-1803
 10. Benjamin, Jr., b. 4-17-1805 Z-11457(10)
11. Martha, b. 6-6-1807 Z-11457(11)
12. Jane Ann, b. 11-12-1809 Z-11457(12)
13. Catherine, b. 2-20-1812
    m. 10-30-1833 Robert THORNE
    d. 1-29-1838
  Issue:
    1. Caroline, b. 1835 Dover Plains, NY

Z-114575 HARRIET AKIN (PWiggins)
  b. 4-13-1793 Quaker Hill, NY
  m. 1827 Dover Plains, NY, Isaiah BREAKEY
  d. ??
  Issue:
    1. Eliza, b. 1829 Dover Plains
    2. Benjamin, b. 1831 Dover Plains

Z-114577 ISAAC AKIN (LAS)
  b. 5-25-1797 Pawling, NY
  m. 12-22-1830 Hester/Kitty Ackerman (1798-1848)
  Res: Greenbush, NY
  Issue:
    1. Augustus, b. 1830 Dover Plains, NY
    2. James, b. 1833
    3. Charles Henry, b. 1-17-1834 Greenbush, NY
    4. Arabella, b. 1838 Dover Plains, NY
Z-114578  AARON BURR AKIN  
   b. 3-8-1800 Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY  
   m. 4-6-1830 or 1831 Poughkeepsie, NY, Caroline Williamson  
   d. 12-17-1897  
   Issue:  
   1. Isaac W., b. ca. 1826 ??  
   2. Richard W., b. 4-27-1835  m. 4-21-1858 Caroline Thorn  
      d. 12-17-1897  
   3. Martha Jane, b. 4-24-1837  m. Chauncey C. CRAPO  
      Issue:  
      1. Caroline, b. 1861  m. John Jay CISCO (1862-1893)  
         Issue:  
         1. John Jay, Jr., b. 5-24-1891  m. Phyllis Blackston  
            d. 9/1976 Palm Beach, FL (SSDI)  
   4. Catherine Marie, b. 9-5-1839 Quaker Hill, NY  
      m. 10-10-1877 Henry Quackenbush HAWLEY  
      Issue:  
      1. Margaret L.  
      2. William Young  
      3. Leighton Akin  
   5. William, b. ca 1829-32 Albany

Z-114579  MARIA AKIN  
   b. 9-30-1803 Quaker Hill, NY  
   m. Abraham GOLDER  
   d. ??  
   Issue:  
   1. Abraham, Jr., b. 1825 Albany, NY  
   2. Margaret, b. 1828

Z-11457(10)  BENJAMIN AKIN, JR.  
   b. 4-17-1805 Quaker Hill, NY  
   m. 4-10-1834 Maria P. Ackerman  
   d. ??  
   Issue:  
   1. Sarah Jane, b. 3-171844 Greenbush, NY
Z-11457(11) MARTHA AKIN (PW)
   b. 6-6-1807 Quaker Hill, NY
   m. 5-23-1833 Joseph SNEDEKER
   d. ??
   Issue:
      1. Mary, b. 5-13-1838 Rochester, NY

Z-11457(12) JANE ANN AKIN (PW)
   b. 11-12-1809 Quaker Hill, NY
   m. Isaac VAN VECHTEN
   d. 1846
   Issue:
      1. Martha Maria, b. 4-3-1833 Schaghticoe, NY
         m. 11-24-1868 Spring Valley, Dr. James Stevense (1822-1898)
         No known issue
      2. Josephine, b. 1835 Waterford, Saratoga, NY

Z-11458 ABIGAIL AKIN (LFT)
   b. 3-9-1764
   m. Matthew PRENDERGAST (1756-1886)
   d. (before 1806) bu: Quaker Hill, NY
   Issue:
      1. William P. Z-114581
      2. Edwin
      3. George
DR. WILLIAM PRENDERGAST
b. 12-28-1791 Pawling, NY
m. 1815 Elizabeth Prendergast
d. 3-10-1851 Mayville, NY

Issue:
1. Martin, b. ?? Mayville, NY
   m. Phoebe Holmes (1823-1899)
   d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Martha, b. 8-25-1842
      m. 7-29-1869 William H. WHALLON
      Issue:
      one child, name not given
2. John Hunt, b. 8-25-1844
   m. 2-23-1876 Antoinette Hunt (1841-1908)
   Res: Westfield, NY
   Issue:
   1. James Hunt, b. 1-2-1878 Westfield, NY
      m. Enore S. Fay
      Issue:
      1. William (1848-1852)
      2. Helen (1850-1911) UNM
      3. Dr. William, b. 3-20-1854; d. 1912 UNM
BENJAMIN FERRISS, JR. (LFT)
b. 11-25-1738 The Oblong, Dutchess, NY
m. 2-25-1767 Mary Howland
d. 5-9-1807 Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
Issue:
1. Walter, b. 1-20-1768
2. Lillius (1769-1777)
3. Wayman, b. 9-25-1771 Oblong, NY
   m. Priscilla Dodge
d. 11/1846
   No Issue
4. Nathaniel (1775-1777)
5. Edwin, b. 2-20-1779 (??) Oblong
   m. 2-21-1802 Clara/Claudia Winans
d. 4/1839
6. Peleg, b. 1-21-1781
7. Eber, b. 5-26-1784
8. Phebe, b. 1-28-1788
   m. William Marsh
d. 3/1840
Z-11461  WALTER FERRISS  (Lloyd Ferriss)
  b. 3-20-1768 or 1-20-1768 Oblong, Dutchess, NY
  m. 12-4-1793 Sarah Morgan
  d. 4-6-1806 Hinesburg or Charlotte, VT
  Issue:
  1. Mary, b. ca. 1794
  2. Sally R., b. ca. 1795
  3. George Shove, b. 5-22-1797 Z-114613
  4. Walter H., b. 1803; d. 1879
     bu. Charlotte, VT
  5. Julia (1805-1852) (bu. Hinesburg, VT) UNM

Z-114613  GEORGE SHOVE FERRISS  (LF)
  b. 5-22-1797 Charlotte, VT
  m. 12-4-1823 Frances Brown
  d. 4-14-1865
  Union army captain in Civil War; moved to Mexico, Oswego Co., NY in
  1842; to New York City in 1846; was postmaster at Camden, NY.
  Issue:
  1. Walter Morgan, b. 10-26-1825 Z-1146131
  2. Ebenezer George, b. 8-18-1828 Camden, NY
     Captain of 186th NY regiment in Civil War
     Res: Watertown, NY

Z-1146131  WALTER MORGAN FERRISS  (LF)
  b. 10-26-1825 Charlotte, VT
  m. 4-30-1857 Brooklyn, NY, Sarah Ryder (1825-1908)
  d. 1-21-1908 Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, NY
  Graduate of Union College in NY
  Issue:
  1. Ruth, b. ca. 1860 Z-11461311
  2. Sarah Allie
     d. in 1940's
  3. Marguerite
  4. Horace
     Disappeared; last known to have been in Minnesota
  5. ??
  6. George Walter, b. 1-12-1868 Z-11461316
RUTH FERRISS
b. ca. 1860
m. Isaac Franklin RUSSELL
d. ??
Issue:
1. Franklin F., b. 3-5-1891
   m. 6-25-1917 Mildred C. Henry
   d. 3/1978 Englewood, Bergen, NJ (SSDI)
   Issue:
   1. Mildred
   2. Ruth
   3. Elizabeth

GEORGE WALTER FERRISS
b. 1-12-1868 Brooklyn, NY
m. 4-25-1900 " Katie Reed Garrett
d. 1954 or 12/1955
Issue:
1. Walter George, b. 10-6-1901 Z-114613161
2. Garrett Reed (1902-1907)
Z-114613161  WALTER GEORGE FERRISS

b. 10-6-1901 Brooklyn, NY
m. 9-6-1935 Elsie Fromholz
d. 10-22-1988

Issue:
1. Lloyd Howland, b. 5-15-1941
   m. 1/ 6-9-1964 Susan Strode
      2/ 8-20-1984 Jane E. Frost
   Res: Richmond, ME  Newspaper writer
   Issue:
      1. Sarah, b. 6-7-1966
      2. Guy, b. 1-11-1967
         Adopted son, James Toangsith, b. Thailand 6-25-1987

2. Donald Ryder , b. 7-6-1944
   m. 6-19-1971 Frances Fredericks
   Issue:
      1. Timothy C., b. 7-20-1977

3. Bruce Morgan, b. 10-23-1946
   m. Jamie ---
   Res: Eden Prairie, MN
   Issue:
      1. Andrew, b. 9-12-1989
      2. Casey B., b. 12-11-1991

Z-11466  PELEG FERRISS

b. 1-21-1781 Oblong, Dutchess, NY
m. 1/ Molly/Polly Sherman (1784-1811)
   2/ 1813 Sarah Sweet (1787-1867)
d. 1-24-1838 Pawling, Dutchess, NY

Issue:
1. Walter B., b. 1806 or 1808  Z-114661
2. Amanda  Z-114662
3. Priscilla
   m. Andrew A. Harrington
4. John, b. 1815  (architect)
5. Edwin W., b. 1817  Z-114665
6. Mary Ann (1820-1881) Pleasant Valley, NY  UNM
7. Phebe, b. 10-31-1821  Z-114667
8. Reed (1825-1843) UNM
Z-114661  WALTER B. FERRISS  (LFT)
b. 1806 or 1808 Pawling, Dutchess, NY
m. 1831 Sherman, Fairfield, CT, Ann Eliza Allen (1812-1882)
d. 1867 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI
Issue:
1. Julia, b. 1834
   m. 12/1854 Sherman, CT. Otis Gilman
2. Benjamin, b. 1836
3. Eliza, b. 1839
4. Mary, b. 1841
5. Alonzo, b. 1843; d. 9-7-1911 Grand Rapids, MI
6. George R., b. 6/1845  Z-1146616
7. John (1847-1869 GR)
8. Ida (1856-1872) UNM

Z-1146616  GEORGE R. FERRISS  (LFT; PSK)
b. 6/1845 CT
m. Ida Buekema (1858-1933)
d. 4-18-1931 Grand Rapids, MI
OBITUARY: “FERRIS, George R., aged 90, a resident of Grand Rapids
for 79 years, passed away Saturday afternoon at his home, 900 Union Ave.,
NE. He is survived by his widow & one son, George B. Ferris. Funeral
services were held Monday afternoon at 2:30 at Birdsall’s Parlors.
Interment in Fulton St. Cemetery.”
Issue:
1. George B., b. 3/1885  Z-11466161
2. Ida B. (??-1901)
GEORGE BENJAMIN FERRIS
b. 3/1885 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI
m. 12-30-1911 Grand Rapids, Mary Gertrude Rice
d. 3-30-1934 (suicide)

OBITUARY: “GEORGE B. FERRIS, POULTRY RAISER, TAKES OWN LIFE. George B. Ferris, 50, of 900 Union, NE, proprietor of the Ferris Poultry Farm, ended his life Thursday night by inhaling monoxide gas fumes from the exhaust of his motor car, Coroner Simeon Leroy said Friday morning. His body, on the rear seat of the car parked in front of the garage at the rear of his home, was found by William P. Brown, 603 Knapp, NE, an employee, when he reported for work some time after 6 a.m. Friday. Coroner LeRoy said Mr. Ferris had been dead for several hours. A hose had been attached to the exhaust pipe and run into the closed motor car through a small opening in a panel window. A pillow had been crammed in about the opening to prevent the escape of the fumes. Coroner LeRoy said Mr. Ferris had become despondent because of financial worries. The body was removed to Birdsell’s Mortuary. An inquest was unnecessary, the coroner said.”

“FERRIS, George B., aged 49, passed away Friday morning at his home, 900 Union, NE. He is survived by his widow and 3 sons, Monty, Raymond & Robert Ferris. Funeral services will be held at the residence Monday at 3 p.m. Interment in Fulton Street Cemetery.”

Issue:
1. Montague/Mont George, b. ??
   m. Dolly ----
   Res: Florida
   Issue:
   1. Clinton George
   Res: Florida
2. Raymond Edmund, b ??
   m. 1953 Anita Endenfield
   Res: Florida
   Issue:
   1. Douglas
   2. Linda Joyce
      m. Todd Parler Haley
3. Robert E.
   m. Kathleen ----
   Res: Florida
   Issue:
   1. George
   2. David
Z-114662
AMANDA FERRISS
b. ca. 1808 Pawling, Dutchess, NY
m. Duncan CAMPBELL
d. ??
Issue:
1. Henry, b. ca. 1830

Z-1146621
HENRY CAMPBELL
b. ca. 1830 Pawling, Dutchess, NY
m. Emeline C. Collins
d. ??
Issue:
1. Elizabeth

Z-11466211
ELIZABETH CAMPBELL
b. ca. 1840's
m. Albert Adriance SIMPSON
d. ??
Issue:
1. Ada C.
   m. A. Curtis Bogert
   Res: Baltimore, MD
   No Issue
2. Albert, Jr.
   m. Elizabeth Anderson
   Issue:
   1. Fredrika
EDWIN W. FERRISS
b. 1817
m. Jane ---
d. ??
Res: (1868) Cassopolis, MI
Issue:
1. Albert

LETTER: "Cassopolis, Mich., August 10, 1868 Dear Sister Phebe; I received your letter and was glad to hear you got your health back again, but we have been waiting some time to hear about it. My health has been much better since I came home after making a pleasant trip of 10 days, 6 days spent in viewing the country. I have seen a beautiful country in northern Alabama, & I should think a very healthy country, a good chance for making improvement on the farm by growing clover, which farms can be bought for $15.00 an acre, and some of them for less money. I am tempted to go to Alabama some time in November and to purchase a plantation in partnership with Kingsbury. What do you think? Good climate, good soil, and good people. Not too many Negroes. Will I do right? Say. Yours, E. W. FERRISS.
Aug. 11. I had left the remainder of this sheet for Jane, but she does not feel well enough to write. Albert has been home about a month. The surgeon told him the diseased bone was all removed at last."

PHEBE FERRISS
b. 10-31-1821 Pawling, Dutchess, NY
m. 1-26-1858 " " Milton Conrad HAM (1802-1884)
d. 10-23-1890 Washington Hollow, dutchess, NY
Issue:
1. John Milton, b. 4-14-1861 Z-1146571
2. Sarah Elizabeth (1862-1927) UNM
3. George Conrad, b. 4-11-1867 Washington, NY m. 1891 Grace Seymour
d. 6-2-1944

MEMORIES OF A MARVELOUS HOUSE (from 11/1994 ZACHARIAH FERRISS CHRONICLES) "Patricia Burgoon Wiggins, Palm Beach, FL, shares some interesting recollections about her great great grandparents, Milton C. Ham (1802-1884) & Phebe Ferriss Ham (1821-1890)(6)(Z1, Z2, Benjamin 3, Benjamin 4, Peleg 5), who lived in Dutchess County, NY. Milton Ham, Patricia reports, did not meet the girl of his dreams until he was 56 years old. (Phebe Ferriss was 27.) After their marriage they resided for 7 or 8 years at the Ham homestead..."
in Lynfield, but Phebe was lonesome for her brother John and her sister Mary Ann, who were single and still living in Pawling. She was also extremely tired of the never-ending task of cleaning and tending fireplaces. To make his beloved wife happy, Milton built a lovely Victorian residence for her in 1871, hiring her brother John as the architect. During the construction of the house the carpenters were on the job as early as 7 a.m. All their meals were provided for them, plus they got $1.75 per day for their labor. (Run that by any union contractor today, and then jump out of the way of his apoplectic fit.) In designing the house John added rooms for himself and his sister Mary Ann, who were to keep Phebe company once the home was built. There were also 4 small rooms at the rear of the house, for servants who could enter from the back without going into the main section. One of the earliest central heating systems was included in the plans, consisting of a brick furnace in the basement which could utilize either wood or coal. In deference to his wife’s dislike of tending fireplaces, Mr. Ham insisted that none of the several beautiful white marble fireplaces should actually be used. They were for decoration only! Originally there was a cupola on the roof which could be entered via a narrow staircase and which afforded a wonderful view of the surrounding meadows and woodlands. Sadly, this cupola was removed many years ago. However, from Pat’s letter, we get the impression that this house might still be standing, and we wonder if Pat might have a photo of it. If so, Mrs. K., a devotee of old houses, would love to see it.”

Z-1146571 JOHN MILTON HAM (RB)
  b. 4-14-1861 Washington, Dutchess, NY
  m. 11-5-1885 “ Rhoda Sleight (1875-1923)
  d. 1-21-1935 “
  Issue:
    1. Mildred, b. 7-19-1886 Z-11465711
    2. Milton Conrad (1891-1950) UNM
    3. John Frederick, b. 5-20-1896
       m. 3-10-1926 Bernice Benham
       d. 3-20-1952
    4. Alice Titus (1899-1955) UNM
Z-11465711  MILDRED HAM  (RB)
    b. 7-19-1886 Washington Hollow, Dutchess, NY
    m. 6-30-1925 " Herman J. RICHARDSON (1888-1962)
    d. 2-5-1965 Fort Myers, Lee, FL
Issue:
   1. Rhoda, b. 10-31-1927  Z-114657111
   2. John Jordan, b. 2-21-1932 Boston, Suffolk, MA
       m. 7-21-1958 Elizabeth Ann Applewhite

Z-114657111  RHODA RICHARDSON  (RB)
    b. 10-31-1927 Boston, Suffolk, MA
    m. 5-18-1945 Ranaldo Orlo BURGOON
    d. 12-18-1990 Florida
Issue:
   1. Patricia Jean, b. 2-19-1946 Fort Myers, FL
       m. 6-10-1980 Daniel R. Wiggins
       Res: Palm Bay, FL
   2. Kathleen, b. 12-28-1948 Z-1146571112
   3. John M., b. 7-2-1951 Z-1146571113
   4. Shannon, b. 11-26-1963 Brevard, FL
       m. 3-29-1986 Melbourne, FL, Eugene Gary TERKOSKI
       Res: Tampa, FL
Issue:
   1. Eugene Michael, b. 1-16-1989
   2. John Parker, b. 7-24-1990
Z-1146571112  KATHLEEN ANN BURGOON (RB)
b. 12-28-1958 Fairbanks, Central, Alaska  
m. 12-16-1967 Manti, Sampete, UT, Robert Keith BURGER
Issue:
  1. Rebekah, b. 1-20-1970 Peoria, IL
     m. 5-21-1994 Philip Darius
  3. Beth, b. 7-10-1973 Peoria, IL
  4. Ryan Keith, b. 3-27-1975 Peoria
  5. Travis Michael, b. 2-21-1977 
  6. Adam Seth, b. 11-13-1978 Davenport, Scott, IA
  7. Alex Jonathan, b. 4-25-1980 
  8. Rachel, b. 6-28-1985 Melbourne, Brevard, FL

Z-1146571113  JOHN MICHAEL BURGOON (RB)
b. 7-2-1951 Okaloosa, FL  
m. 5-12-1977 Kensington, MD, Nicki Burnett
Res: Melbourne, Brevard, FL
Issue:
  1. Jared M., b. 9-1-1978
  2. Benjamin M., b. 8-17-1980
  3. Cora Vanessa, b. 3-3-1983
  4. Brittney Nichole, b. 11-14-1987
EBER FERRISS  
Z-11467  
b. 5-26-1784 Pawling, Dutchess, NY  
m. 1805 Betsey Ferriss (Z-16124)  
d. 12/1852 Unadilla, Otsego, NY  
Res: Dartmouth, MA  
Issue:  
1. Zachariah Benjamin (1806; d.y.)  
2. Zachariah Benjamin (1808-1825) UNM  
3. Benjamin, b. 5-28-1810 Z-114673  
4. Phebe Maria (1812-1816)  
5. Mary, b. 2-8-1814 Dartmouth, MA  
   m. Job Scott  
6. Julia A., b. 2-16-1816 Pawling, NY  
   m. 3-28-1858 Nathaniel Howland Pearce (1809-1855)  
   d. 2-26-1883  
7. Wayman, b. 3-27-1818 Z-114677  
8. Peleg, b. 4-3-1820 Z-114678  
9. Edwin Fitzgerald, b. 2-19-1822 Z-114679  
10. Eliza A. (1824-1854) UNM  
11. Sarah (1827-1857) UNM  
12. John (1831-1832)  

BENJAMIN FERRISS  
Z-114673  
b. 5-28-1810 Unadilla Center, Otsego, NY  
m. 1/ 10-29-1837 Maria Ballou Rogers (1810-1843)  
   2/ Jane Gardner  
d. 12-17-1846/7 Beach Pond, Wayne, PA  
Issue:  
1. Unnamed infant (1838-1838)  
2. William Rogers, b. 6-10-1840 Z-1146732  
3. George Rogers (1842-1843)
Z-1146732  WILLIAM ROGERS FERRISS (LFT)
b. 6-10-1840 
m. 1869 Falls City, Nebraska, Sarah Jane Steele 
d. ?? 
Issue: 
1. Elizabeth S. 
2. Stella Miranda 
3. Sarah Jane 
5. John Chester 

Z-114677  WAYMAN FERRISS (LFT)
b. 3-27-1818 Pawling, Dutchess, NY 
m. 1841 Sylvia Davis 
d. ?? 
Issue: 
1. William R., b. 1841 
2. Mary G., b. 1844 

Z-114678  PELEG FERRISS (LFT)
b. 4-3-1820 Pawling, Dutchess, NY 
m. 5-19-1844 Lisle, NY, Hannah Philura Ingersoll (1821-1906) 
d. ?? Clymer, PA 
Issue: 
1. Benjamin Eber, b. 7-5-1857 Z-1146781 
2. Weyman Edwin, b. 8-17-1856 Z-1146782 

Z-1146781  BENJAMIN EBER FERRISS (LFT)
b. 7-5-1857 Colesville, NY 
m. 3-9-1875 Kate S. Hickox 
Res: Bainbridge, NY & Hector, PA 
Issue: 
1. Matie K. (1876-1877) Hector, PA 
2. Frankie Rosalie, b. 12-11-1877 
   m. 1-4-1898 William Wallace STANTON 
   Issue: 
   1. Laura Nell, b. 1903 
3. Bertrand Willis, b. 1-12-1886 Hector, PA
Z-1146782 WEYMAN EDWIN FERRISS (LFT)
b. 8-17-1856 Bainbridge, NY
m. 1/ 11-19-1876 Josephine Kilbourn
2/ 1-14-1901 Frances Peck
d. ??
Res: Bainbridge & Clymer, NY; Potter Brook & Middleport, PA
Issue:
1. Chauncey Leroy (1878-1894)
2. Bessie Lovica, b. 11-8-1884
3. Doris, b. 3-7-1904 Potter Brook, PA

Z-114679 EDWIN FITZGERALD FERRISS (LFT)
b. 2-19-1822 Unadilla, Otsego, NY
m. 12-7-1847 Margaret Steele
d. 6-7-1877 Pittstown, Luzerne, PA
Held a Civil Service position in Washington, DC in 1861; taught at Wyoming Valley Seminary
Issue:
1. George Steele, b. 4-28-1849
2. Margaret Sarah, b. 5-9-1851
3. Ella, b. 6-27-1856

Z-1146791 GEORGE STEELE FERRIS (LFT; PSK)
b. 4-28-1849 Pittstown, PA
m. 4-1-1875 Ada C. Stark
d. 1913 Pittstown, PA
Issue:
1. Edwin F., b. 5-17-1878 Pittstown, PA
Res: (1913) Scranton, PA

OBITUARY: "DEATH CLOSES USEFUL LIFE OF GEORGE S. FERRIS.
Ex-Judge of Luzerne County Courts Died Tuesday At His Residence in West Pittstown. Death Shock to Entire Community. Remarkable Career of Capable Lawyer & Able Judge. Many Years Public Servant. Hon. George S. Ferris, formerly presiding judge of the courts of Luzerne County, died this morning at 11:30 o'clock at his residence, 104 Susquehanna Ave., West Pittstown. The news of his death comes with shocking suddenness to the community in which he was born & had spent almost his entire life & where his acts, character & public service had endeared him to everyone. It was not generally known that he was ill. Following a period of good health, Mr. Ferris was stricken with Bright's disease 3 weeks ago. It was not at first deemed that his condition was serious, but the complication of the disease by grip brought about physical
dissolution. Death was not unexpected to the members of his family when it arrived this morning. The vital spark had burned low for several days, & the passing of the great & good man to his reward was marked by peaceful calm. He was 64 years old. No arrangements have yet been announced for the funeral.

The death of the Hon. George Steele Ferris removes from Luzerne County & from the Pittstowns a man of remarkable ability & in whom there was deserved public pride, both as a servant of his fellow man & as a man of character which exacted profound admiration. He will be best remembered in Luzerne County for his legal career. For 2 score years Judge Ferris has been active as a disciple of Blackstone. His introduction to the bar of Luzerne County was in 1872, & without cessation & with remarkable accomplishment, he had hewed to the line & the principles of his profession since that time, as a lawyer in active practice & as a judge for a period of 11 years. The law found a zealous in the young attorney at his entrance into the profession, & his service created him a master through application & practice. He was gifted with a legal mind & remarkable capacity for appreciation for the facts & law, combined with a clear expression of thought. He was early recognized as was chosen to the Bench of which he sat for 11 years. As a judge he served the law as devotedly as he had as a lawyer, & his long term of office was remarkable for faithful devotion, sincere & earnest public service. He was unwavering to the purposes of his office & to the principles of his profession. He was universally respected by his fellow members of the bench, the bar, & by the public.

In 1910, by reason of his seniority, he became president judge of the county court, the most distinct honor in connection with the county judiciary. Judge Ferris has bequeathed to the legal annals of Luzerne County a record of service that honors the profession. Judge Ferris will be missed by hundreds of people whom his life has benefitted. He was known to practically everyone in the Pittstowns & in Wilkesbarre, & acquaintance with him meant friendship & unstinted admiration. Innately a gentleman of refinement, cultured, with the ideals built on a profound trust of human nature & omnipotence, he possessed a character that was distinctly beautiful. He expounded his character in his words & in his deeds. In conversation he was genial & pleasant, & his society was much sought. He will be long remembered as a speaker of eloquence & wit, while the power of his mighty intellect made impressive his expression in a serious vein. He was an after dinner speaker whose presence had enriched many an occasion. Judge Ferris was most of all a gentleman in every walk where life called him. His private life & his consideration for all with whom he came into contact were not only admirable, but exemplary in the highest degree. The community has suffered an inestimable loss in his death.

Judge Ferris had been active in a number of organizations, including the New England Society, of which he was president, the Westmoreland Club, the Wilkesbarre Lodge of Elks, the Wyoming Geographical & Historical Society, & the Bar Association. He was a worthy Christian & a member & worshiper in the West Pittstown Presbyterian Church.

Colonial History
It is believed that the English branch of the Ferris family from which Judge Ferris descended were from Leicestershire. The first American Ferris of whom there was any record was Jeffrey Ferris, of Watertown, Mass. (True, but he was not the ancestor of this man.) Samuel Ferris, progenitor of the family, came from Reading in Warwickshire before 1655 & settled in Massachusetts. His descendants
were prominent in Colonial & Revolutionary history. The family kept on the eastern part of America. Their introduction to the Wyoming Valley was about 1840, when Edwin Fitzgerald Ferris, father of George S. Ferris, came to Wilkesbarre with Rev. Reuben Nelson, with whom he was associated in the founding of the Wyoming Seminary. E. F. Ferris was later a teacher in that institution.

In the development of the coal resources of this region, the elder Ferris had a prominent part, being superintendent of the Butler operations. Later he was a miller, in partnership at various times with James Mott, Theodore Strong, J. A. Wisner & Charles Steele, until the summer of 1861, when he was appointed to a position in the Treasury Department at Washington, where the family resided for a number of years.

Life of Judge Ferris

George Steel Ferris, subject of this sketch, was born in the community where he had spent practically his entire life, on Apr. 24, 1849, the son of Edwin F. & Margaret (Steele) Ferris. He received & profited by a liberal & extensive education at Columbia University (now Washington University), Washington, DC, & at Allegheny College, Meadville, PA, being graduated from the latter institution with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1869. In 1870 & 1871 he held a clerkship in the Treasury Department in Washington, & during that time prepared himself for his legal career by a course in the Columbia University Law School in that city. He was graduated in June 1871 & was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. The year 1872 marked his return to Pittstown, where he continued his legal studies in the office of Conrad Sax Stark, & was admitted to the bar of Luzerne County Feb. 10, 1872. From that time he was continuously active in his profession & was engaged in the practice of law for 30 years. He retained his principal office in the city until 1895, when he transferred it to Wilkesbarre, retaining his residence here.

Judge Ferris had held a number of offices prior to his election to the judgeship, to which he was elevated in November, 1900, assuming this office until January 1901. Judge Ferris, on September 1, 1875, married Ada C. Stark, daughter of Lewis G. Stark of West Pittstown, & the descendant of a family prominent in the history of the Wyoming Valley. Their union was blessed by one child, Edwin F. Ferris, of Scranton, who survives, as does his mother.
Z-1146792  MARGARET SARAH FERRISS  (LFT)
  b. 5-7 or 8-1851 Pittstown, PA
  m. 12-7-1870 Dr. Augustus Frank MC KAY (1850-1918)
  d. 5-28-1899 Bradford, McKean, PA
  Issue:
    1. Henrietta, b. 5-19-1872  Z-11467921
    2. Ella F., b. 7-5-1874  Z-11467922
    3. Edward F., b. 8-5-1876 Plains, PA
       m. 1903 Chicago, IL Florence Danson
       d. 7-4-1942 Washington, DC
       Issue:
        1. Dr. Edward D.
        m. Charlotte ----
        4. Margaret I., b. 1-18-1881  Z-11467924
        5. Augustus F., Jr. (1883-1886)
        6. George S., b. 11-29-1885  Z-11467926

Z-11467921  HENRIETTA MC KAY  (LFT; PSK)
  b. 5-19-1872 Pittstown, Luzerne, PA
  m. 4-8-1895 Chicago, IL, Ebenezer T. HUGHES
  d. 2-4-1914
  Issue:
    1. Mary Angel, b. 2-5-1896  Z-114679211
    2. Ella M., b. 2-8-1898
       m. 1/ Harry Black
       2/ Jack Lamberton
    3. Edward, b. ??

Z-114679211  MARY ANGEL HUGHES  (LFT; PSK)
  b. 2-5-1896 Superior, WI
  m. Ove ANDREASEN (1894-1943)
  d. 8/1975 San Diego, CA
  Issue:
    1. Karen, b. 7-23-1922 Valley City, ND
       m. 1/ 1942 William Snails
       2/ 8/1951 Glassell Stringfellow
    2. Carl, b. 5-1-1924  Z-1146792112
Z-1146792112  CARL ANDREASEN  (LFT)
b. 5-1-1924 Valley City, ND  
m. Marjory Pearson  
Issue:  
1. Lee Ann  
   m. James Woodruff  
2. Betsey

Z-114679222  ELLA FERRISS MC KAY  (LFT; PSK)
b. 7-5-1874 Plains, PA  
m. 4-28-1896 Chicago, IL Wallace Lawson WILDER (1860-1938)  
d. 3-20-1925 Pueblo, CO  
Issue:  
1. Frank M., b. 2-4-1897  Z-114679221  
2. Edwin H., b. 9-8-1898  Z-114679222  
3. Robert L., b. 3-6-1900  Z-114679223  
4. Margaret F., b. 11-27-1907  Z-114679224
FRANK MC KAY WILDER

b. 2-4-1897 Colorado Springs, CO
m. 1/ Ruth Elizabeth Nutt (1895-1954)
2/ 6-16-1956 Elizabeth J. Graves
d. 8-13-1977 Flint, MI

Obituary: FRANK MC KAY WILDER, 1475 Lavender, Flint, aged 82, died Saturday, Aug. 13, 1977 at Hurley Medical Center. Funeral service will be a 2 p.m. Monday at the Brown Funeral Home, Dr. Ralph Banks officiating. Private interment will take place in Colorado. Mr. Wilder will lie in state at the Brown Funeral Home until 2 p.m. Monday. Family will be at the funeral home 2-3 & 7-8 Monday, if desired. Memorial contributions may be made to the Snow Mountain Camp of the YMCA of the Rockies, Granby, CO. Mr. Wilder was born in Colorado Springs Feb. 4, 1897 & was a Flint resident since 1944. He married Elizabeth Graves in 1956. Mr. Wilder was a member of the Court St. Methodist Church, the Downtown Kiwanis Club, Retired Men’s Club of the Flint YMCA, Flint Knights of the Round Table, & served in the U. S. Army during World War I with the Rainbow Division from Colorado from 1916 until 1919. He was a YMCA secretary for 43 years, serving in Pueblo, CO, Chicago, IL & Flint for 18 years before retiring in 1962. Surviving are wife, Elizabeth; daughter, Mrs. Warren (Ruth) Ramler of Aurora, IL; 7 grandchildren & 10 great grandchildren; brother Edwin of San Francisco, CA; sister, Mrs. Margaret Trudeau of Grant’s Pass, OR; several nieces & nephews. Mr. Wilder was preceded in death by a daughter, Maryella Wallace, in 1964.

Issue:
1. Mary Ella, b. 1-27-1920
2. Ruth E., b. 1-29-1923

MARY ELLA WILDER

b. 1-27-1920
m. 3-29-1941 Chicago, IL, James R. WALLACE
d. 10/1964 Glen Ellyn, IL

Issue:
1. Robert, b. 1942
2. William, b. 1945
   m. 7/1976 Rosalinda ---
   Res: California
3. Kathleen, b. ca. 1948
4. Rick, b. ca. 1950
ROBERT WALLACE (EGW)

b. ca. 1942
m. Delores ---
Res: Downer's Grove, IL
Issue:
  1. Lisa, b. 1966
  2. Brenda, b. ca. 191

KATHLEEN WALLACE (EGW)

b. ca. 1948 Illinois
m. Harvey DANIELS
Res: Chicago, IL
Issue:
  1. Stephen, b. ca. 1976
  2. Kelly, b. ca. 1979

RICK WALLACE (EGW)

b. ca. 1950
m. 7/1976 Shelbyville, IN, Lani ---
Issue:
  1. Andy, b. ca. 1977
  2. Kinsey, b. ca. 1979
  3. son, name not given
Z-11467922122 RUTH E. WILDER (EGW)
   b. 1-29-1923 (or 7/29) Pueblo, CO
   m. Warren E. RAMLER
   Res: near Grand Lake, CO
   Issue:
   1. John, b. ??
      m. 1968 Elmhurst, IL, Jeanne Coleman
      5 children
   2. Richard, b. ??
      married & has one child
   3. Barbara, b. 1953

Z-11467922123 BARIAR AAMLER (EGW)
   b. 1953
   m. 1/ 1971 Gary RUSCH (div.)
      2/ Peter MANCUSO
   Issue:
   1. Brian, b. 1972
   2. Todd, b. ca. 1974
   3. Jason Mancho, b. 1980
   4. Zachary, b. 5/1985
EDWIN HUBBARD WILDER  
b. 9-6-1898 Colorado Springs, CO  
m. 1/7-25-1917 Pauline Gardner (1899-1944)  
2/3-5-1945 Dorothy Hyatt  
d. 1-4-1983  
Res: (1977) San Francisco, CA publisher  
Issue:  
1. Betty Jane, b. 10-14-1921 Z-1146792221

BETTY JANE WILDER  
b. 10-14-1921 Pueblo, CO  
m. 6-12-1942 Hugh Wright  
Issue:  
1. Diane  
   married & living in South Africa (1980)  
2. Bill  
3. Alan, b. 1961

DR. ROBERT LAWSON WILDER  
b. 3-6-1900 Colorado Springs, CO  
m. 1/6-21-1924 Jessamine Barbara Jones (1897-1930)  
2/8-6-1932 Alfreda Davis  
d. 2-25-1972 San Miguel di Allenda, Mexico  
Res: Minneapolis, MN  
Pediatrician & artist  
Issue:  
1. Walter L., b. 5-28-1926 Z-1146792231  
2. Martha D., b. 3-14-1934 Z-1146792232  
3. John M., b. 10-1-1935 Mpls  
m. 10-1-1962 Dorothy Cook (1937-1980)
WALTER L. WILDER
b. 5-28-1926 Ann Arbor, MI
m. 5-24-1952 Cleveland, OH, Rosemary Ruzicka
Res: Minneapolis or Edina, MN
Issue:
   1. Jennifer
   2. Robert
   3. Tom
   4. Edward

MARTHA D. WILDER
b. 3-14-1934 Minneapolis, MN
m. 8-31-1956 Clark B. EWALD
Issue:
   1. Sue
      m. Todd Cedarholm
   2. Laura
   3. Paul
Z-114679224 MARGARET FERRIS WILDER (EGW)
b. 11-27-1907 Pueblo, CO
m. 6-8-1927 Rifle, CO, Fred TRUDEAU (1902-1977)
d. ??
Issue:
1. Adrienne, b. 3-24-1928 Grand Junction, CO
   m. 1946 Tia Juana, Mexico, Robert McAuliffe
2. Lynette, b. 3-18-1932 Rifle, CO
   m. 12-26-1950 Aztec, NM, Joseph M. Gonzales
3. Gareth, b. 4-2-1934 Rifle, CO
   m. Edward Nelson
4. Craig, b. 1-22-1937 Rifle, CO
5. Carson, b. 1-25-1944 (?)
   m. Carol Sue Young

Z-114679224 MARGARET ISABELL MC KAY (EGW)
b. 1-8-1881
m. 2-22-1912 New York City, NY, John Wilson TEE
d. ??
Issue:
1. Joanna, b. 7-29-1920 Denver, CO
   m. 9-3-1966 Westminster, CO, Charles Beadle (1912-1970)
GEORGE S. MC KAY
b. 11-29-1885 Superior, WI
m. Mary Bird
d. ?? Savannah, IL
Issue:
1. Laura
   m. Robert Johnson
2. James
   m. Faith ----
3. Ruth
   m. Joseph Wetherell

ELLA FERRISS
b. 6-27-1856 Pittstown, PA
m. 11-21-1877 Thomas Morley SHARKEY
d. 12-29-1891
Issue:
1. Jessie Ford, b. ??
SARAH FERRISS
b. 11-10-1710 New Milford, Litchfield, CT
m. 7-18-1733 New Milford, Stephen NOBLE, Jr. (1710-1798)(N-1131)
d. 3-5/9-1802 (or 1801)
First female white child born in New Milford
Issue:
1. Lucy, b. 2-6-1734
2. Israel, b. 3-25-1735
3. Zachariah, b. 4-10-1737
4. Morgan, b. 1-10-1739
5. Abigail, b. 11-12-1740
6. Sarah (1742-1801) UNM
7. Mehitable (1745-1752)
8. Annis (1748-1752)
9. Rosannah, b. 7-12-1752
10. Lois, b. 5-17-1755

LUCY NOBLE
b. 2-6-1734
m. 12-25-1754 Jedidiah HUBBELL
d. 5-26-1813
Issue:
1. Annis, b. 1-31-1758 Kent, CT
   m. Ichabod Bates
d. ca. 1837 Monkton, VT
2. Samuel, b. 8-12-1760 Kent
   m. 5-26-1785 Mabel Hatch
3. Sarah, b. 7-14-1762 Kent
   m. Ebenezer Peck
4. Abigail, b. 6-26-1764 Kent
   m. 3-24-1785 David Grennell
5. Ephraim, b. 4-27-1767 Kent
   m. 10-15-1789 Annis Carter
d. 12-8-1835 Newburgh, OH
6. Lucy (1770-1771)
7. Jedidiah, b. 12-3-1773 Kent
   m. Hannah Turner
d. 10-19-1853 Bedford, OH
ISRAEL NOBLE (LFT)

b. 3-25-1735 New Milford, CT
m. 1-2-1761 Lucy Benedict (d. 1809)
d. 6-18-1819 Kent, Litchfield, CT

Issue:
1. Annis (1762-1813) UNM
2. Amarilla, b. 9-13-1764
   m. 1788 Dr. Aaron COLEMAN
   d. 2-26-1854 Warren, CT
   Issue:
   1. Augustus
      m. Minerva Carter
      Res: Wisconsin
   2. Julia (d.y.)
   3. Amarilla
3. Jonathan, b. 7-1-1767 Z-11523
4. David (1769-1772?)
5. Zachariah (1776-d.y.)
6. David, b. 9-30-1772 Z-11526
7. Lucy, b. 6-17-1775 Z-11527
8. Zachariah (1776-d.y.)
9. Sarah, b. 7-13-1777
   m. 1/ Gershom Bennett
   2/ John Roberts
   Res: New Milford, CT
   No Issue
10. Elisha, b. 8-26-1784 Kent, CT
d. 1852 Warren, CT UNM
Z-11523  JONATHAN NOBLE  (LFT)
   b. 7-1-1767 Connecticut
   m. 1811 Kent, CT Laura Meeker
   d. 6-1-1820 Kent, CT
   Issue:
   1. Israel, b. 2-14-1812  Z-115231
   2. Lucy, b. 7-25-1814 UNM
   3. David, b. 8-26-1816  Z-115233
   4. Laura, b. 7-5-1821
      m. 10-24-1740 Sherman BENEDICT
      Res: Kent, CT
      Issue:
      1. Andrew H., b. 3-23-1842
      2. Ellen A., b. 5-29-1844
   5. Jarvis, b. 4-15-1826
      m. 1848 Maria Younger or Youngs
   Issue:
   1. Sarah, b. 2-7-1840 (??)
      m. 1-6-1868 George Tomlinson
      Res: (1875) Marbledale, CT
   6. Almira, b. 3-28-1829
      m. 1-6-1850 Charles RICHARDSON
      Res: Kent, CT
      Issue:
      1. Martha M., b. 11-18-1851
      2. James Hiram, b. 9-9-1853

Z-115231  ISRAEL NOBLE  (LFT)
   b. 2-14-1812 Kent, CT
   m. 1/ Charlanna Ferris (1800-1870)(NOT a ZF descendant)
       2/ Elizabeth Cruse Crotty
   d. ??
   Res: New Milford, CT
   Issue:
   1. Henry, b. 3-9-1841 New Milford
      m. 3-20-1874 Laura Erwin
         d. ??
   2. Dealie Bridget (1874-1874)
Z-115233  DAVID NOBLE  
  b. 8-26-1816 Connecticut  
  m. 3-13-1849 Eliza Cole  
  d. ??  
  Res: Kent, CT  
  Issue:  
  1. Chloe Almira, b. 4-30-1850  
  2. Howard Cole, b. 10-13-1851  
    m. 4-8-1876 Hattie E. Stanley  
    d. ??  
    Issue:  
    1. Katie Eliza, b. 3-26-1870  

Z-11526  DAVID NOBLE  
  b. 9-30-1772 Connecticut  
  m. ?? Boardman, OH, Rachel Tyrell (1780-1837)  
  d. 2-24-1816 Boardman, OH  
  Issue:  
  1. Roxcelany, b. 4-19-1801  
  2. Austin B., b. 3-26-04 2-16-1803  
    m. Achsah King  
    Res: Boardman, OH  
    Issue: (other children didn’t survive)  
    1. Perry, b. 3-28-1824 or 1834  
    2. Homer, b. 12-23-1841  
  3. Judson Ray, b. 3-17-1805  
  4. William N., b. 3-16-1808  
  5. Calvin Lee, b. 5-21 or 10-21-1812  
    m. Anna Brubaker  
    Res: Defiance, OH  
    Issue:  
    1. Ann Eliza, b. 9-19-1846  
  6. David T., b. 8-12-1816
Z-115261 ROXCELANY NOBLE (NG)
b. 4-19-1801
m. Orlando DAVIDSON
Issue:
1. William, b. 8-26-1820
2. Charles, b. 11-25-1823
3. Annie, b. 7-23-1828

Z-115263 JUDSON RAY NOBLE (NG)
b. 3-17-1805
m. 1/ Mary Ann Robbins
2. Elizabeth Price
Issue:
1. Calvin
2. Sabrina
3. one daughter by 2nd wife, name not given

Z-115264 WILLIAM N. NOBLE (NG)
b. 3-16-1808
m. Sylvia Bushnell
Res: Williams Center, OH
Issue:
1. Levi
2. William
3. Rachel

Z-115266 DAVID T. NOBLE (NG)
b. 8-12-1816
m. Christina Kales or Kaler
Res: Pittsburgh, OH
Issue:
1. Perry Corwin
2. Albert
3. Annie
Z-11527 LUCY NOBLE (NG)

b. 6-17-1775
m. Samuel SWANN (1780-1839)
d. 9-13-1841 Boardman, OH

Issue:
1. Sabrina (1805-1830)
2. Lucy Ann, b. 3-30-1808
   m. 11-1-1825 James Douglas
   d. 2-7-1836 Boardman, OH
3. Armilla, b. 2-17-1813
   m. 4-17-1834 Menander Cook
   Res; Toledo, OH

Z-1153 ZACHARIAH NOBLE (NG)

b. 4-10-1737 Connecticut
m. 3-4-1761 Keziah Kelsey or Kinney
d. 5-10-1770

Issue:
1. Clara, b. 2-15-1767 Kent, CT
   m. 9-26-1782 Asher Ross

Z-1154 MORGAN NOBLE (NG)

b. 1-10-1739 New Milford, Litchfield, CT
m. 1-3-1760 New Preston, CT, Patience Averill (1744-1814)
d. 9-18-1827 Essex, VT

Issue:
1. Stephen, b. 10-24-1760 Z-11541
2. Mehitable, b. 2-2-1764
3. Averill, b. 4-2-1766 Kent, CT Z-11543
4. Isaac, b. 4-26-1769
   d. 5-2-1790 (first death in Essex)
5. Lodema (1771-1793) UNM
6. Matilda, b. 12-5-1774 Z-11546
7. Calvin, b. 1-9-1778 Z-11547
8. Lyman, b. 1781 New Milford
   d. 5-11-1807 or 6-1-1807
Z-11541  STEPHEN NOBLE  
   b. 10-24-1760 Kent, Litchfield, CT  
   m. Abigail Crosher  
   d. 9-24-1808  
   Issue:  
      1. Philema  
         m. Curtis Holgate  
         d. 6-1-1807  
      2. Levi  
         m. Betsey Youmans  
         d. 1847 Whitehall, NY  
   Issue:  
      1. Betsey

Z-11543  AVERILL NOBLE  
   b. 4-2-1766 New Milford, CT  
   m. 2-17-1794 Rachel Buck (1767-1829)  
   d. 4-24-1830 Westford, VT  
   Issue:  
      1. Ephraim (1797-1801)  
      2. Revilo, b. 4-20-1798  
      3. Alanson, b. ca. 1800  
      4. Samantha, b. 8-25-1803
REVIL0 NOBLE

b. 4-20-1798 Essex, VT
m. 12-5-1823 Sophia Day (1796-1869)
d. 7-6-1872 Scott County, IA
Res: (1838) Iowa; (1855) Chatfield, MN

Issue:
1. Irad D., b. 10-5-1824 Iowa  
   Z-1154321
2. Elon (1826-1848)
3. Caroline R., b. 1-24-1828
   m. William M. Taylor
4. Sophia M., b. 8-10-1830
   m. James M. Mitchell
5. Maria P., b. 9-9-1832
   m. James A. Sturgis of Chatfield, MN
6. George F., b. 2-13-1835
7. Hannah R., b. 5-5-1837 Iowa

IRAD D. NOBLE

b. 10-5-1824 Essex, VT
m. Lydia Myers (1835-1900)
d. 1867 Iowa

Issue:
1. George, b. 1856  
   Z-11543211

GEORGE NOBLE

b. 1856 Jamestown, Scott, IA
m. 1880 Davenport, IA, Frankie Babcock Irish (1856-1897)
d. 1919

Issue:
1. Lydia Bell, b. 1-20-1889  
   Z-115432111

LYDIA BELL NOBLE

b. 1-20-1889 Jamestown, Scott, IA
m. 2-19-1916 Portland, OR, Louis S. JAMES (1886-1930)
d. 6-16-1954

Issue:
1. Cordelia Ann, b. 12-12-1919  
   Z-1154321111
CORDELIA ANN JAMES (RH)
b. 12-12-1919 Davenport, IA
m. 12-19-1941 Lester W. BARTSCHER (1919-1986)
d. 7-13-1995 Walcott, IA
Issue:
1. Janet Marylin, b. 8-29-1949
2. William Mark, b. 3-2-1952
3. Michael W., b. 8-22-1945
4. Lawrence J., b. 3-25-1947
5. James Myron, b. 8-29-1949

JANET MARYLIN BARTSCHER (RH)
b. 8-29-1949 Davenport, IA
m. 1/1967 Dennis Paul FREYERMUTH (1946-1976)
2/ca. 1978 Larry Street
3/7-2-1983 Des Moines, IA, Douglas W. Otto
Issue:
1. Aaron Paul, b. 1-17-1970
2. Jason Lee, b. 10-25-1975 Davenport, IA
   m. 11-18-1996 Melinda M. Bryant
   Issue:
   1. Mason M., b. 10-18-1996

AARON PAUL FREYERMUTH (RH)
b. 1-17-1970 Davenport, IA
m. 5-5-1990 Jennifer J. Rushing
Issue:
2. Alexander Paul, b. 7-20-1992

MICHAEL W. BARTSCHER (RH)
b. 8-22-1945 Davenport, IA
m. 1970 Teddy M. Culver
Issue:
1. David M., b. 5-14-1971
2. Leisa Suzanne, b. 4-18-1973
Z-11543211114 LAWRENCE J. BARTSCHER (RH)
b. 3-25-1947 Davenport, IA
m. 1/3-21-1970 Bennett, IA, Connie Jean Matz
2/6/1972 Bonnie ----
Issue:
1. Brian James, b. 10-29-1972 Davenport, IA
2. Lynne Renee, b. 10-7-1974

Z-11543211115 JAMES MYRON BARTSCHER (RH)
b. 8-29-1949 Davenport, IA
m. 6-23-1979 Rebecca D. McKinney
Issue:
1. Jacquelyn M., b. 6-1-1981 Des Moines, IA
2. Jeffrey L., b. 2-3-1983

Z-115433 ALANSON NOBLE (LHite)
b. ca. 1800
m. Nancy Coffin
Res: West Buffalo, IA
Issue:
1. Adelia
   m. Lewis Dyer
2. Sylvia
   m. Charles Hammond
3. Norman
4. Jane
5. James
6. Orrin
7. Stephen
8. Rufus
9. Harriet
Z-115434  SAMANTHA NOBLE  (LH)
b. 8-25-1893 Essex, VT  
m. 3-17-1825 Colchester, VT, Amasa BELLOWS (1796-1877)  
d. 12-9-1846 Essex, VT or Colchester, VT  
Issue:
  1. Charlotte, b. 8-20-1828 Colchester, VT  
     m. 2-6-1861 Philo Pearsons  
     d. 9-12-1883  
  2. Norman, b. 3-5-1835  

Z-1154342  NORMAN BELLOWS  (LH)
b. 3-5-1835 Colchester, Chittenden, VT  
m. 3-6-1861 "  
   " Julia Ann Marrs (1842-1925)  
d. 11-23-1900 Westford, Chittenden, VT  
Issue:
  1. Edna S., b. 9-20-1863 Westford, VT  
     m. 3-4-1886 William S. or V. Beach  
  2. Frank Amasa, b. 11-15-1873  
     Z-11543422  
     3. Lila/Lillie H. (1878-1878)  

Z-11543422  FRANK AMASA BELLOWS  (LH)
b. 11-15-1873 Westford, Chittenden, VT  
m. 6-24-1897 Jericho, VT, Anna Eliza Church (1874-1964)  
d. 9-25-1914 Ferrisburg, Addison, VT  
Issue:
  1. Harold N. (1901-1914)  
  2. Carlton C., b. 7-27-1905  
     Z-115434222  

Z-115434222  CARLTON CHURCH BELLOWS  (LH)
b. 7-27-1905 Ferrisburg, Addison, VT  
m. 5-28-1929 Albany, NY, Thelma Augusta Jennings  
d. 6-3-1986 Jupiter, Palm Beach, FL  
Issue:
  1. Stephen Jennings, b. 6-7-1934 Syracuse, NY  
     Z-1154342221
Z-1154342221 STEPHEN JENNINGS BELLOWS (LH)
b. 6-7-1934 Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
m. 1/ 6-10-1956 Middletown, Orange, NY, Shirley Ann Loder
2/ Agnes Theresa Bourgoyne
Issue:
1. Mark Stephen, b. 3-13-1957 Z-11543422211
2. Linda L., b. 11-28-1958 Z-11543422212

Z-11543422211 MARK STEPHEN BELLOWS (LH)
b. 3-13-1957 Schenectady, NY
m. 7-27-1978 Idaho Falls, Boneville, ID, Vicky Jene Walker
Issue:
1. Jared Mark, b. 6-25-1979 Rexburg, Madison, ID
2. Jennifer Ann, b. 8-11-1980
3. Carla Jene, b. 12-2-1981
5. Aaron Raymond, b. 8-26-1991

Z-11543422212 LINDA L. BELLOWS (LH)
b. 11-28-1958 Erie, PA
m. 7-2-1983 Taylorsville, Salt Lake, UT, James David HITE
Res: Centerville, UT
Issue:
2. Melissa Lynn, b. 9-21-1985 West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT

Z-11543422213 SHERYL ELIZABETH BELLOWS (LH)
b. 1-21-1967 San Jose, Santa Clara, CA
m. 4-27-1990 Logan Cache, UT, Eric Aaron HAZELET
Issue:
1. Elizabeth Marie, b. 10-21-1991 Provo, UT
2. Stephanie Corine, b. 7-19-1993 American Fork, UT
3. Lauen Rochelle, b. 2-22-1996
Z-11546  MATILDA NOBLE
    b. 12-5-1774
    m. Levi CASE
    d. 6-22-1812 Essex, VT
Issue:
  1. Lucy
     m. ---- Slater
  2. Calvin
  3. Lyman

Z-11547  REV. CALVIN NOBLE
    b. 1-9-1778 New Milford, CT
    m. 12-30-1809 Sophia L. Thompson (1791-1858)
    d. 4-20-1834 Chelsea, VT
Issue:
  1. Averill T., b. 12-24-1808
  2. Lucy M. (1810-1810)
  3. Calvin D., b. 9-12-1811 Z-115473
  4. Amelia L., b. 6-14-1814 Z-115474
  5. Lathrop T. (1817-1849) UNM
  6. Caroline S. (1820-1823)
  7. Caroline (1822-1838)
  8. Sophia (1827-1843) UNM
  9. William Henry, b. 9-13-1831
     m. 1/ Eleanor Reynolds
     2/ Julia Richardson
     d. ?? Turnbridge, VT
     No Issue
 10. Mary E. (1831-1853) UNM
REV. CALVIN DAY NOBLE
b. 9-12-1811 Chelsea, VT
m. 9-1-1835 Emeline Jewett (1810-1846)
d. 8-23-1844 Springfield, VT
Issue:
1. William Cyrus, b. 10-22-1836 Z-1154731
2. Frances E., b. 7-28-1838
   m. 1859 Foster E. Swift
   Res: (1875) North Adams, MA
   No Issue
3. Calvin D., Jr., b. 8-13-1840 Z-1154733
4. Amelia, b. 6-23-1843 Springfield, VT
   m. 1868 Henry M. Streeter
   Res: (1875) Riverside, San Bernardino, CA
   No Issue

WILLIAM CYRUS NOBLE
b. 10-22-1836 Rochester, VT
m. 1-25-1860 Jennie Lombard
Res: (1875) Cleveland, OH
Issue:
1. Alfred L., b. 10-31-1861
2. Maude E., b. 5-11-1867

REV. CALVIN DAY NOBLE, JR.
b. 8-23-1860 Rochester, VT
m. 12-25-1870 Hannah G. Phinney
Res: (1876) Riverside, San Bernardino, CA
Issue:
1. Victor D., b. 10-4-1871 Chicago, IL
2. Beatrice, b. 12-20-1872
3. Miriam, b. 8-27-1874 Waltham, MA
AMELIA L. NOBLE (NG)

b. 6-14-1814 Chelsea, VT
m. 10-11-1832 William G. PAGE (d. 2-15-1845 Pontiac, MI)
d. 6-4-1842 Pontiac, MI

Issue:
1. William N., b. 4-4-1837 Chelsea, VT
   m. 9-27-1862 Jennette N. Peck
   Presbyterian minister
   Res: (1876) Leavenworth, KS

ABIGAIL NOBLE (LFT; NG)

b. 11-8-1740 Litchfield, CT
m. 1/ 6-2-1760 Rev. Sylvanus Osbom
   2/ 10-7-1772 Rev. Jeremiah DAY (1736-1806) A.B., Yale
d. 6-1-1810

Issue:
1. Jeremiah, Jr., b. 8-3-1773 Z-11551
2. Thomas, b. 7-6-1777 Z-11552
3. Noble, b. 5-20-1779 New Preston, CT Z-11553
4. Sarah (1781-1782)
5. Mills, b. 9-30-1783
   A.B., Yale, 1803; principal of Phillips Academy
   (Andover, MA) 1808-10; tutored at Yale

JEREMIAH DAY (PSK; PWiggins)

b. 8-3-1773 New Preston, CT
m. 1/ 1/1805 Martha Sherman
   2/ 9-24-1811 Hartford, Olivia Jones
d. 8-22-1867 New Haven, CT

Issue:
1. Sherman, b. 2-13-1806 New Haven Z-11551
2. Martha, b. 2-15-1813 "
3. Jeremiah, b. 7-1-1815 "
4. Henry, b. 11-4-1817 "
5. Elizabeth, b. 12-24-1820 "
6. Martha, b. 11-5-1823 "
7. Olivia, b. 9-24-1826 "
LETTER WRITTEN BY THOMAS DAY to his cousin, Calvin Averill (Z-11595) in PSK’s collection: “Sept. 22, 1792. Washington (CT?) Dear Cousin: How do you do? How do you live? & what do you do? Do you live at home with your Dadda, or do you live at Cumberland Head where the bears come up one night? O! How do you come on with the bears? Have you killed any yet? I am afraid you are not a good marksman. When I come up there I will level my old musket at them, & you may depend upon it, they will fall before me. Good now! I had like to forgot to ask you about the salmon. Do you catch as fast as ever? Yes, & about the maple sugar, too. Do you make enough to keep you sweet the year round? The clock struck 2, & it is time for me to go plowing, so I think I shall not trouble you with any more questions. My pen is poore, & my writing’s bad; If you can read it, I’ll be glad. T. DAY.”

Issue:
1. Sarah C., b. 9-23-1814 Hartford, CT
   m. 1856 Hon. Alexander H. Holley (Gov. of CT 1857-58)
2. Elizabeth, b. 2-16-1816 Hartford
   m. 1841 Prof. Nathan P. Seymour
   Res: Hudson, OH
3. Thomas Mills, b. 11-21-1817
   m. 1/ 1851 Anna Jones Dunn; m. 2/ 1862 Ellen C. Pomeroy
   Res: Hartford, CT (Editor of Hartford Courant)
4. Catherine A., b. 8-16-1819
   m. 1850 Rev. Samuel J. Andrews of Hartford
5. Harriet, b. 11-26-1821 Hartford
   m. 1842 Hon. John P. Putnam of Boston, MA
6. Robert (1824-1824)
7. Mary F., b. 5-7-1826 Hartford
   m. 1850 Herman Ely
   Res: Elyria, OH
8. Ellen (1829-1850) UNM
Z-11553  NOBLE DAY  (PW; NG)
b. 5-20-1779 New Preston, CT
m. 4/1805 Hartford, CT, Elizabeth Jones
d. 2-13-1854 Hudson, OH
Issue:
1. Daniel J., b. 7-15-1806 Hartford, CT
   m. Emily E. Jones
   Res: (1876) New York City, NY
2. Henry N., b. 8-4-1808
   Minister & educator; author of 16 books
   m. 1836 Jane Marble
3. Jeremiah, b. 10-4-1810
   m. Emily C. Day
   Res: (1876) Catskill, NY
4. Mills, b. 4-15-1813
   d. 3-29-1834 Philadelphia, PA
5. Thomas, b. 6-18-1816
   d. 10-17-1870 UNM
   Lawyer in Cleveland, OH
6. Charles, b. 8-18-1818
   Res: (1876) New York City, NY
7. Elizabeth, b. 11-18-1821
   m. 8-25-1846 Rev. Samuel T. Seelye
   Res: (1876) Easthampton, MA
8. Sarah (1823-1824)
ROSANNAH NOBLE

b. 7-12-1752 New Milford, CT
m. 3-3-1769 Nathan AVERILL (1745-1820)
d. 12-5-1812 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY

Issue:
1. Lavinia or Sylvine, b. 10-25-1769 New Preston, CT
   m. 1-23-1791 Benjamin VAUGHN
   Res: Plattsburgh, NY
   Issue:
   1. Benjamin
   2. Daniel
   3. Nathan
   4. Noble

2. Noble, b. 2-20-1772 Kent, CT

3. Nathan, Jr., b. 4-10-1774

4. Urania, b. 3-22-1776 Kent

5. Calvin, b. 1778 New Preston, CT
   m. Cynthia Reynolds
   Res: Copley, Summit, NJ
   Issue: (plus 2 others)
   1. Charles

6. Sarah

7. Clarissa, b. 4-15-1781
   m. 1799 NATHAN L. FERRISS*** (Z-11254)
   Their descendants are covered in Volume II of this series.

8. Stephen N., b. 9-2-1782

9. Prudence, b. 4-25-1787 Plattsburgh, NY
   m. William Young
   d. 2-23-1839 Peru, NY
   Evidently no issue

10. Lovica, b. 1790
    m. Elisha Button
    d. 2/1859 Peru, NY
    Evidently no issue

11. Lucy N., b. 1793

12. Hannah, b. 1784 Plattsburgh
    Probably died young
Z-115921 ASA AVERILL  
(CAA # 1460)  
b. 1-24-1788 New Preston, CT  
m. 11-8-1812 Marion Wood  
d. ?? Indiana or Ohio  
Issue:  
1. Damon Rivers, b. 5/1828  Z-1159211

Z-11592   NOBLE AVERILL  
(C. A. Averill gen, #613)  
b. 2-20-1772 New Preston, CT or Kent, CT  
m. Mary McArthur (1771-1841)  
d. 7-15-1857 Kendall, NY  
Res: New Preston, CT; Plattsburgh, Kendall & Granville, NY  
Issue:  
1. Asa, b. 1-24-1788  Z-115921  
2. Mills, b. 6-6-1792  Z-115922  
3. Clarina, b. 12-22-1793  Z-115923  
4. Elizabeth, b. 8-26-1795  
5. Lavinia, b. 7-1-1798  Z-115925  
6. Jeremiah (1799-1800)  
7. Harriet, b. 5-13-1801  Z-115927  
8. Amanda F., b. 6-5-1803  Z-115928  
9. Sally, b. 4-5-1805  
m. Ephraim SCOTT  
d. 5/1893  
Res: Ellsberg, NY  
Issue: Several children, names not given  
10. Betsy  
11. Adeline  
m. ---- CALKINS  
Res: Connecticut  
Issue: Several children, names not given  
12. Henry Lucius, b. 6-7-1807  
m. Littlefield, NY, Abigail Hackley  
d. 10-17-1837  
13. Emma A., b. 12/1810  
14. Marie L. (1812-1812)
Z-11592111 DAMON RIVERS AVERILL (CAA#2693)
b. 5/1828 Woodville, NY
m. 1852 Pulaski, NY, Adelia Thomas
d. 2-17-1881 Delft, Holland
Multi-millionaire
Issue:
1. Francis Eugene, b. 6-10-1853
2. Stella R., b. 3-17-1865
3. Rupert E., b. 11-11-1869 New Centerville, NY
   Res: Deadwood, SD

Z-11592111 FRANCIS EUGENE AVERILL (CAA # 3708)
b. 6-10-1863 Pulaski, NY
m. 1/ 6-10-1875 Kate N. Low
   2/ Helen Fifield
   3/ Mary Fifield
Res: Buffalo, NY mechanical engineer
Issue:
1. Helen E., b. 5-4-1876
2. Kate L., b. 10-15-1878
   m. Paul L. Hawkins
   Res: Lentwood, LA
3. Damon R., b. 12-24-1881
4. Mary F. J., b. 10-11-1884, Delft, Holland
   m. Boston, MA, Joseph Gorman
5. Edwin L., b. 11-17-1887 Pulaski, NY
   Res: Port Russell, WY
6. Felix E., b. 7-21-1894 Syracuse, NY

Z-11592111 HELEN E. AVERILL (CAA # 4060)
b. 5-4-1876 New centerville, NY
m. Syracuse, NY, William A. NIVER
Res: Schenectady, NY
Issue:
1. William A.
2. Arathusa
Z-115921113  DAMON RIVERS AVERILL  (CAA # 4062)
  b. 12-24-1881 Brooklyn, NY
  m. Buffalo, NY, Frances Gorman
  Res: Buffalo, NY
  Issue:
    1. Evelyn Lois

Z-11592112  STELLA R. AVERILL  (CAA # 3709)
  b. 3-17-1865 Newburgh, OH
  m. 12-26-1889 Pulaski, NY, William R. MOLTHER
  Res: Indian Orchard & Springfield, MA
  Issue:
    1. Francis E., b. 10-15-1893 Syracuse, NY

Z-115922  MILLS AVERILL  (CAA # 1641; Jack Terpning)
  b. 6-6-1792 Kent, CT or NY
  m. Lucia Kellogg
  d. ?? Luna, LaGrange, IN
  Issue:
    1. George
       Res: Luna, IN
    2. Charles Noble
    3. Putnam
       Res: Wisconsin
    4. Norman S., b. 5-14-1833  Z-1159222
    5. Lucia
       m. ---- Fox
    6. Adeline
    7. Harry  Z-1159224
Z-1159222 CHARLES NOBLE AVERILL
  b. ??
  m. ----- ---------------
  d. ??
  Res: Wisconsin
  Issue:
    1. Katherine Jane, b. ??
       m. ----- BLACK
       Issue:
         1. Katherine
             m. ---- TERPNING
             Issue:
               1. Howard
               m. ---- ----
               Issue:
               1. Jack

Z-1159224 NORMAN S. AVERILL
  b. 5-14-1833 Bethany, Genesee, NY
  m. 3-23-1858 Fairfield, IA, Anna S. Wells
  d. ??
  Res: (1878) Los Angeles, CA
  Issue:
    1. George Edward, b. ??
       m. Mamie Williams
       Res: Los Angeles, CA
       Issue:
       1. Norman W., b. 2-22-1899
Z-115923  CLARINA AVERILL  (CAA # 1423)
   b. 12-22-1793 New York
   m. John WETHERELL
   d. ?? Ravenna, Portage, OH (bu. Hiram, OH)
   Issue:
      1. Henry
      2. Mills
      3. Mary
      4. Noble, b. 1818
      5. Maria

Z-1159233  MARY WETHERELL  (same as above)
   b. ?? (ca. 1816)
   m. Jason ANDREWS
   Res: Belleville, NY
   Issue:
      1. Henry Clay
         Res: Michigan
      2. Sarah Ann
         Res: Willoughby, OH
      3. Juliette
         Res: Willoughby, OH
      4. Amanda
         m. Henry Wilder
         Res: Painesville, OH

Z-1159234  NOBLE AVERILL  (same as above)
   b. 1818 Granville, NY
   m. 12-9-1840 Aurora, OH, Eliza M. Marshall
   Res: (1901) Solon, OH
   Issue:
      1. Myron F., b. ?? Solon, OH
         Issue: 3 children, names not given
      2. Elva M.
      3. Lilly W.
         m. Henry M. Hale
         Res: Solon, OH
Z-115925  LAVINIA AVERILL  (CAA # 1464)
b. 7-26-1798  
m. Norman SPICER  
Res: Kendall, OH  
Issue:
  1. Mary
  2. Gertrude
  3. Emma
  4. Henry

Z-115927  HARRIET AVERILL  (CAA # 1466)
b. 5-13-1801  
m. Forest B. FISHER  
Res: Watertown, NY  
Issue:
  1. Sarah
  2. Mary
  3. ??
  4. Myron

Z-115928  AMANDA AVERILL  (CAA # 1467)
b. 6-5-1803 Granville, NY  
m. 8-9-1823 Ellsburg, NY, Samuel HACKLEY  
d. 6-25-1880 Charles City, IA  
Issue:
  1. Mills A., b. 3-28-1824  Z-1159281  
  2. Anna W., b. 5-31-1832  Z-1159282
MILLS A. HACKLEY
b. 3-28-1824
m. 3-31-1847 Sarah W. Stacey
d. 8-24-1893 Watertown, NY
Issue:
1. Nettie A.
2. Genevieve L.
   m. ----- -------
   Had a son & a daughter, names not given
3. Winifred L.
   m. ---- Durfee
   Principal of Kenka College, Kenka, NY

ANNA W. HACKLEY
b. 5-31-1832
m. 11-7-1854 Oswego, NY, Nathaniel P. Cone
d. 2-26-1866 Woodstock, OH
Issue:
1. Henry D., b. ??
   m. ----- -------
   Issue: 2 sons & 2 daughters, names not given
2. Thomas R.
3. William S.
   Res: Urbana, OH
4. Bertrand D. UNM
Z-11593  NATHAN AVERILL, JR.  (LFT; Averill gen)
b. 4-10-1774 New Preston, CT
m. 11-3-1794 Plattsburgh, NY Polly Ketcham (1778-1865)
d. 4-16-1865 " Builder
Issue:
  1. Maria K., b. 12-20-1795                      Z-115931
  2. Henry/Harry K., b. 4-21-1798                Z-115932
  3. Calvin K., b. 6-2-1800                      Z-115933
  4. Joseph K., b. 1802                         Z-115934
  5. Phoebe K., b.1810 Clinton, NY               Z-115935
  6. Charles K., b. 10-6-1812                    Z-115936
  7. Caleb Nichols, b. 10-16-1815                Z-115937
  8. Catherine (1817-1818)
  9. Reuben Hyde, b. 3-14-1820                   Z-115939

Z-115931  MARIA K. AVERILL  (LFT; Jean Shirley)
b. 12-20-1795 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
m. 1-16-1812 " Reuben Hyde WALWORTH (1788-1867)
d. 4-24-1847 Saratoga Springs, NY
Res: Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY
Issue:
  1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-19-1812                Z-1159311
  2. Sarah                                       
m. 8-31-1838 Saratoga Springs, John M. Davidson
  3. Eliza                                       
m. John T. Bachus, D.D.
  4. Clarence                                   
     Roman catholic priest of Albany, NY ??
  5. Mansfield Tracy                            
     Law student in 1850
     m. 7-29-1852 Saratoga Springs, NY, Nellie Harkin
MARY ELIZABETH WALWORTH  
(JS)  
b. 12-19-1812  
m. 10-20-1831 Albany, NY. Edgar JENKINS (1805-1846)  
d. ??  
Res: Saratoga, NY  
Issue:  
1. Walworth, b. 1832; d. 1874)  
m. Henrietta Averill  
Line is continued under her number, which is Z-1159335  
See ahead for further materials on Walworth.  
2. James Graham, b. 7-18-1834 Saratoga Springs, NY  
m. Alice Miller  
d. 8-21-1921 Milwaukee, WI  
No Issue  
See ahead for further material on James.  
3. Edgar, b. 1837 NY  
In 1850 he was attending McGeorge’s School in Kingston,  
Ulster Co., NY  
4. Clarence, b. 1840 (Michigan ??)  
5. Frances, b. 1844 NY  
m. --- HAWLEY  
Issue:  
1. Frances (d. 1947 or before)
HOME, SWEET HOME. OCTOBER 21, 1854.
This evening I left home at Saratoga, en route for my new post at Fort Duncan, Texas, with a sorrowful heart & feelings too sad for utterance. I parted from an affectionate brother & sister, & a dearly beloved Mother I left, but who shall say when or where we shall next meet. How many changes may occur in one short year in our family circle. That Mother whose warm lips spoke a silent farewell, that warm-hearted sister, & my generous brother may have by then passed from the scenes of time to Eternity. The voice now eloquent with love & affection my be hushed in death, & the eye now beaming with all a mother’s love may be forever closed. I may be called to stand before the bar of God to answer for the sins done in the body. Perchance our last meeting on earth is past. God grant that such may not be the case. But may we so live that whatever shall be our fate on earth that we may attain unto that rest prepared for those who love & serve the Lord. May a mother’s prayer for an erring son be heard & answered at the Throne of Grace. That God will protect & bless my mother, sister & brothers & soon reunite us is my earnest prayer. “In thee, O Lord, will I put my trust; Let me never be confounded.”

OCTOBER 23, 1854.
Have just started for Buffalo, the train being nearly half an hour behind time. I spent Sunday with Aunt Eliza in Schenectady & parted from her this morning. Just before starting I wrote a letter to Col. Thomas requesting permission to delay passing through New Orleans til Nov. 15. Shall wait at Cincinnati for an answer, as I do not like to pass through New Orleans while the fever is so bad. Saw Eddie at Schenectady, & I hope he will be enabled to retain his place on the canal.
We have just left Amsterdam & we have a very pleasant day for travelling, but would like to have a travelling companion. We stopped half an hour at Utica for dinner & obtained a miserable apology for a dinner. Would not advise anyone to patronize the American Hotel at Utica for meals.
It has grown somewhat cooler since we left Schenectady. The trip has been quite pleasant & the scenery is changing. BUFFALO. I arrived her about 10 o’clock this evening & stopped at the American Hotel. I have suffered a good deal this day from a toothache & am not yet rid of it. Thus far all has gone well, & I hope the rest may be performed safely. ‘Tis hard indeed to part from all we love & to go to such a distance from home. But if we only rely on our Heavenly
Father for consolation & trust all to Him, we may rest assured that all will be for the best. 
"Come unto Me, all ye that are weary & heavy laden, & I will give you rest." What blessed 
words are these, & may I be led to embrace the invitation & make my peace with God. Good 
night, Mother, & all loved ones, & may God keep you in His holy care till we meet again.

OCTOBER 24, 1854.
Here I am seated in the Cincinnati cars, waiting for the train to start. Who can tell what a 
moment may bring forth! Just as I alighted from the Omnibus which brought me to the cars I 
mets Col. Summer, whose daughter married Capt. McLean & who is at my port in Texas. I 
promised that I would stop in St. Louis & take a bundle to her when I left for Texas. But hardly 
had I done so when the Col. returned & said Capt. McDowell was in the depot & wished to see 
me. The Capt. said there was an order for me to delay going to Texas till the first of December, 
but thought I was ordered to report for duty at Governor's Island & go out with recruits. I 
immediately had my baggage & ticket changed, & now I am again en route for home, where I 
shall await further orders.

We have just been obliged to stop as we have met an engine off the track, broken. We are 
backing to Batavia & may be detained there an hour or more until the engine is removed. Al­
though I do not fancy the idea of going with the recruits, it will be safer far than to pass thru’ 
places where the yellow fever is raging.

SCHENECTADY. We were detained an hour & over by the aforesaid engine, & consequently I 
was late for the Saratoga cars, but shall leave in the morning. Am staying with Eddie at Cruen’s 
Hotel. Went & saw Aunt Eliza & family, who were rather surprised to see me.

OCTOBER 25, 1854. SARATOGA. I arrived home early this morning & took the good folks 
rather by surprise. We were detained quite a while on the cars this morning by some dozen or 
more cars who were on the track. All the whistling & bell-ringing in creation would not have 
moved them. Some 3 or 4 men had to get off & get ahead of the cars & drive them back before 
we could proceed.

OCTOBER 28, 1854. SATURDAY EVE. This evening I received orders to proceed without 
delay to Fort Columbus, NY, preparatory to going to Texas with recruits who embark on the 31st 
 instant. There has certainly been some duplicity practiced in my case. By whom, I won’t pretend 
to say, for I was given to understand that I would not be obliged to go to Texas till the 1st of 
December, whereas I am ordered off immediately. But it may be all for the best in the end. If we 
just put our trust in the Lord, all shall be well.

Aunt Emma came tonight on a visit & I suppose will stay 3 or 4 days.

OCTOBER 30, 1854. MONDAY. Here I am, seated in the cars for New York at Greenbush, 
opposite to Albany. I came to Albany with Grandpa. Well, I suppose I have parted from Mother 
& loved ones at last for a long time. It is hard to be parted from a mother & friends, & to be cast 
adrift to battle alone on the sea of life, without one kind, friendly hand to smooth the pillow of a 
sickbed & bathe one’s temples when we are feverish or in pain. Who can appreciate a mother’s 
love & the influence of Home till he is called upon to part from all dear & near on earth & to shift for himself in life? Ever sacred shall be my mother’s memory & the recollection of my
childhood's home. May I learn to trust & confide to our Savior & find that peace of mind which belongs to him who has made his peace with God. Farewell, Mother, Sister, Brother, & thou also, Hettie, who hast promised one day to be mine for life. All farewell, & God bless & protect you all & unite us again in Heaven, never more to part. MONDAY EVENING. I arrived at the city (New York) about 4 1/1 p.m., endeavored to obtain a room at Falmonieas, but there was not a spare room to be had, so I came here to Judson's, where I have got one. It was raining very hard when I arrived, & I got rather wet. I am afraid I shall not be able to see Graham this evening as it is probably past the time he leaves his office, & tomorrow I must go to the island & report for duty, so may not be able to see him at all. I have not the least idea when or where I am to sail -- probably to Corpus Christi in a few days. Am not feeling very well tonight as I have a slight headache. I took the precaution yesterday, by Mother's advice, to get vaccinated, as there might be danger of getting the small pox, either here or on board a packet vessel.

NOVEMBER 3, 1854. Friday, 11 ½ a.m. We have now got fairly under weigh & are just off Sandy Hook. We were delayed some time in embarking, but yesterday about noon or a little after we embarked without any difficulty or disturbance on board the clipper ship METROPOLIS & are bound for the Brazos, from whence we got to Ringold Barracks, & then each of us will have to take his own detachment & start for his post. There are about 270 recruits & the following officers: 5th Infantry, Lieut. Selden, do, Lieut. Booth, 4th Artillery, Lieut. McArthur. 5th Infantry - Lieut. Bankhead, do. Lieut. Smead, 4th Artillery, Lieut. Brotherton. 5th Infantry: Dr. Smith, myself & (????) Both & 3 children, Louise & Chis Smead & nurse. There are also several camp women aboard. We sailed this a.m. about 9 ½ o'clock 7 expect to be nearly a month on the way if all goes right & nothing happens. Our pilot has just left us & soon we shall be alone on the deep, & yet not alone, for there is one Pilot who guides our steps wherever we go.

NOVEMBER 4, 1854. SATURDAY. We have had a very favorable wind since we started & have been moving on the average between 8 & 10 knots an hour. We are now in the Gulf Stream & by one or 2 o'clock in the morning will be opposite Cape Hatteras if nothing happens. It has been very rough, & the vessel has rolled & pitched a good deal, so that we have sometimes been unable to keep our footing & have been tossed about the deck considerably. Col. Chapman, Mrs. Booth & 2 children have been sick.

NOVEMBER 5, 1854. SUNDAY. I slept but very little last night as the vessel rolled very much, & it has been almost impossible to eat with any degree of comfort, as you get more than your share of victuals & plates, which dance about the table like things of life. Our position at 3:20 p.m. today was about latitude 33.32 - longitude 73.33. We have had a favorable wind & have made a very good run. We expect to reach Hole-in-the-Wall by Tuesday night if the wind continues as favorable as it is now. The vessel rolls a good deal. We saw a sail yesterday & another today. About 10 a.m. this morning we descried in the distance a large brig with her top masts carried away & abandoned. I think today was the first time we have been able to see the sun since we started, 7 we have a fine, moonlit night this evening. Thus far all has gone well, & I trust we may safely reach our destination. How beautiful a sight is a ship at sea, tossed about by the waves & winds, & how at the mercy of our Maker we all are! May we learn to put our
trust in Him & confide all to His keeping, without whom not a sparrow falls to the ground.

NOVEMBER 10, 1854. FRIDAY. Have had beautiful though calm weather for a day or two & have consequently made but very little progress until today, when we have had a fine breeze. At 2 o’clock today I was the first to discover land from the mizzen top, & now the lighthouse at the Hole-in-the-Wall is visible with the naked eye. 4 ½ p.m. We are now passing the Hole-in-the-Wall & are about 6 miles from land. I am enjoying one of the most charming views I ever saw. We can see the surf as it dashes through the Hole. The Hole is an aperture in the solid rock & presents a very pretty appearance. It is on Great Abases (?) Island. Our captain, whose name is Jay, is a capital J. & a very clever man & a good sailor. We are now on the 9th day out.

NOVEMBER 11, 1854. SATURDAY. We hove to this afternoon in order to purchase oranges, lemons, fish, shells, etc. from some wreckers. They sent a small boat off from their smack, filled with tropical fruit of the most magnificent kind & of large size. We purchased any quantity of them, besides some very beautiful shells. They were tickled to death to get possessed of a New York paper. They were wreckers from South Bimini Island near the Bahama banks. We have no sickness among our crew & are having a very pleasant time. But our accommodations ----- are not No. 1 by any means, & the stewardess is as disagreeable & officious as the Old Nick, an ex-widow (?) of the East Indian Colonel’s new wife of our 1st mate, who appears to be a very fine fellow. I had a row with her this morning about a towel. She said she hoped I would learn wisdom enough to know that folks on shipboard were only allowed one towel a week!

NOVEMBER 13, 1854. MONDAY. Last night, while we were going on a westerly tack, we suddenly discovered the Florida Keys, & the way we tacked about was a caution. We are now in the Gulf of Florida & going at the rate of about 10 knots an hour. Last night we saw a steamship, supposed to be one of the Havana & New Orleans line, & several vessels are in sight now. It will not take many days to reach the Brazos if the wind holds. The wind blew very hard this p.m., & we may expect a storm. However exaggerated it may appear, yet the following is a fact, & I can vouch for its truth. A Norther has spring up & betokens a stormy night. Yet, as the captain has taken in a great deal of sail & we are now lying low, we can expect to weather it. But it was blowing so hard just now that as the captain opened his mouth to speak, a quid of tobacco, which was “hove to” to the leeward of his mouth, was caught by a sudden gust of wind, & but for the agility of the captain, should have found a watery grave, & its only epitaph would have been “Sic transit Gloria mondi!!!!”

NOVEMBER 17, 1854. FRIDAY. How strange & changeable is human life! A few days since & we were (as is supposed) going at a fine rate towards our destination. The wind on Monday was blowing very fresh & carrying us to the southward, & a strong Northern made us roll & pitch at a furious rate. The night too was as dark as pitch, & we could hardly see more than a length or two ahead of the vessel. About half past 8 or 9 o’clock we suddenly discovered a light to the leeward of us, which turned out to be a ship steering directly across our bow. She did not apparently see our light, as she did not turn her head in another direction. A great excitement prevailed, for we expected to be run into. She then showed a light which we noticed, & we
escaped a collision by about 2 or 3 lengths. Our hearts all beat more freely when the danger was over. I soon after went on deck & was talking with the officers & the captain, when in a joking way, he asked if I would not walk the deck with him that night during his watch. I said Yes, little thinking that I should be obliged to do so. About half past 10 o'clock I turned in, after taking a look at the weather, which appeared to be rather strong. I had not been in my bed more than an hour when I was aroused by a great noise, trampling & shouting upon the deck. I knew that something must be wrong, & as we had but a short time previously escaped a collision, my first thought was that we must be in danger from another ship. The officer who occupied the stateroom with me was also up & dressing & seeing all were up & partly dressed, I hurriedly slipped on my pants & coat & shoes (having on no stockings, & nothing but an undershirt & drawers). By this time I heard someone saying something about land ahead! I did not stop to finish dressing or tie my shoes, but rushed upon deck & beheld land within about 2 or 3 yards, & the ship rapidly drifting towards it. The moment I saw it I made up my mind that the ship must be wrecked & every soul on board perish. The greatest excitement & confusion prevailed, & we had collected upon deck. There we were, with land close upon our lee bows, & we were rushing toward it with a furious rate, & we could see the breakers dashing right upon the rocks. The land was a rocky, bleak part of the coast of Cuba between Matansas & Havana.

The captain was at a complete loss to imagine where we were & thought we must be near some of the Florida keys, which could only have been on our starboard, as we were steering a westerly course. The mate had made a difference of a whole degree & more of latitude about noon, & as soon as land was discovered (which was not until we were right on to it), he said it was Cuba. The land was first discovered by one of the soldiers who happened to be upon deck, & he gave the alarm. It was a very dark night, but the lookout should have seen it. The ship was in great danger, & the mate, as soon as he saw what was the matter, rushed in & told his wife, who is stewardess of the ship, that she must immediately dress & be prepared for the worst. As soon as possible, the ship was put about & we endeavored to make from the shore. We ran on a north & easterly course, & then, fearing that land was ahead of us (for it was too dark to see) we put about. After a while we discovered a light to the windward of us, which we thought was a lighthouse, which put us completely out of our reckoning for we had to make short tacks to avoid land, which we supposed was ahead. And we consequently made little or no offing (??), & the captain, both mates, & all on board gave up all hope & said that one or two more tacks would put us ashore. The two ladies were very calm & resigned to what appeared to be an inevitable fate, for it was evident to all that we must be lost if the ship struck -- for the shore was lined by a high, precipitous ledge of rocks. In 10 minutes after we had struck, the captain said not a vestige of the ship or passengers would have been seen & that everyone must have been lost. Someone proposed getting the boats ready to launch so that some might be possibly got to shore, but the captain said that it must not be done until the last moment.

It was well that it was not done, for the men would have most probably made a rush for them, & amid the confusion many would have lost their lives & no good could have come of it. I had not the slightest hope of living 24 hours, for I thought it impossible that we could escape. The captain was completely overcome & said to the senior officer, "What can I do, Colonel?" He
was so at a loss as to where we were & how to steer that he did not feel equal to the emergency. He saw very plainly that a fatal mistake had been made somehow or other in his calculations & that an awful responsibility was resting upon his head, & he cried, they say, like a child. We felt that in order to exercise any sort of discipline among the men that we would have to load our pistols, which we did, & I laid mine in my berth so that I could get at it in a moment. It was then, when we were so utterly helpless, that I felt how insignificant & powerless is man in comparison with His maker. Thought of home & a mother & brothers & sisters & loved ones stole through my mind. The thought that I must die such a death & far from home was awful. I felt what a sinner I was & prayed that God would bless & protect them all & spare me from a watery grave, to spare my life, & that I might live to become an humble follower of the Lord, that I might make my peace with God before I died, & then, as well as I could, resigned myself to my fate.

NOVEMBER 19, 1854. SUNDAY. How many others did the same, I do not know. One of the officers at one time was standing on the bulwarks with me & said, “Jenkins, if I am lost & you escape, remember me to my wife, if you ever meet her. It is the only message I have to send to my wife & child.”

Every now & then there appeared to be some prospect of escape. We did all we could to cheer & comfort the ladies, though we had to tell the truth to them concerning our situation. But not a murmur escaped their lips. We thought that if we could keep off the land by tacking until morning that some inlet or a place of shelter might be found, or if we must drift ashore that we could find some place where there was a beach where we might get safely to shore. About 5 o’clock day commenced to break, & by degrees, we were able to see where we were. In the meantime the light, which had been taken for a lighthouse, proved to be the light of a ship which was most probably endeavoring to keep off the land as we were, & as soon as this discovery was made, we were able to make longer tacks & much more offing. As soon as we could see, the mate said that we were off the Bay of Matanzas & that as soon as morning came he would take us into the harbor. We then felt a certain degree of safety. Almost everyone acted nobly, & all worked at the different ropes, etc. as if their lives depended on every pull, as indeed it did. At one time when all hope was given up one of the mates, who is the hardest working sailor on board, said, as we were about to tack again, “Come on, boys, pull this one (?) only for another tack will find us ashore. Pull for your part of tomorrow.” All laid to then with a right good pull, officers & men doing their best, & but for our exertions, we must have been lost.

Unexpectedly the wind gave a sudden cant, & we were enabled to --- off. The captain said we were safe. I thanked the merciful Creator for saving our lives, as I have no doubt, but many a prayer ascended to the Throne of Grace for his great mercy. After awhile we --- down towards Calsanna, but the wind continued to blow & it was evident that if we staid out during the night that we must be lost, for everyone was tired out & worn out through hard labor & want of sleep. We requested the commanding officer (Col. Chapman) several times to ask the captain to run into Havana for safety, but it appeared to be useless. But as we kept doing so, he finally assembled all the officers & the captain & his 2 mates & we all requested him to run into Havana.
for shelter, agreeing to pay all port charges, though it should have been at the cost of the ommus
(??) I verily believe that if the officers had not agreed to pay the port charges, that the captain
would have staid out & we would have all been lost. He grumbled at the plan, but had to put in.

We came to anchor at about 5 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. I would not have answered for his
(Smead's) life if we had not come in. I had had no sleep from Sunday night till Tuesday night, &
everyone slept well that night & thanked God for saving us from shipwreck & death. We left
Havana yesterday morning, but the winds are still contrary. I passed a very restless & sleepless
night. I must defer an account of our visit to Havana until another day.

NOVEMBER 20, 1854. MONDAY. After we had decided to ?? into Havana we put on all sail
so as to reach it before sundown for they have a barbarous law forbidding any vessel to enter or
leave the harbor between sunrise & sunset, so that if we had reached there just one minute too
late we would have had to stay out all night. We were boarded by the Health Officer as soon as
we came to anchor, & he said that as we had no bill of health we could not communicate in
person with the land until the New York steamer came in & that would be early the next
morning. They placed the yellow flag on our masthead as a sign that we were in quarantine. The
steamer was signaled the next evening, but as she arrived 2 minutes after the ?? ??, she had to lay
over until the next day, & we were not able to go ashore until Thursday. All the ladies & the
officers went ashore, but an officer was always left on board to see that everything was right.

The houses in the city are all built of stone & entirely unlike our buildings in the States. As we
passed the Moro(??) Castle, which is an immense work, a great crowd of soldiers made their
appearance to get a look at the "filibusters," as they called us. It was the general opinion at one
time that we were such & that more vessels were soon coming in under the plea of stress of
weather but to act with us. (???) We rode through the city in Valantes, which are 2-wheeled
carriages containing seats for two & are drawn by a mule, the driver riding on his back. We saw
the Governor's Palace, the Plaza, & several prominent places. We staid at Wolcott's American
Hotel. We saw the Grand Procession of Saint Christina(??) & went in the evening to the
Government Theater de ----- & heard Marina Staffarine(??) & others. We purchased a number of
pineapples & other fruits, & had a very pleasant time on the whole. I did not see more than 3 or
4 senoritas whom I called pretty. Everyone rides in Valantes in the Spanish & Cuban towns.
The streets are narrow & dirty, & we could get nothing fit to eat except at our hotel. One of the
men, by some way or other, managed to desert.

The wind continued very unfavorable until Saturday morning, when we left in company with a
dozen or more vessels. It has been unfavorable ever since we left, so that we have not been able
to make exactly the course we wanted to since we left. We are now going a little north of west,
but can't go any more northward than half a point. I wish the wind would shift to the east, &
then we could go right. The least thing now startles us, since our narrow escape. We will
probably reach Brazos about Tuesday if we have no bad weather. Today is rather cold & windy.
The day we left Havana both ladies, children, & several of the officers were again seasick, but
thus far I have escaped.
NOVEMBER 22, 1854. WEDNESDAY. We have been becalmed all last night & today, merely floating on the surface of the water. The sun has just sunk beneath the blue waters, & the new moon shed its pale lustre on the bosom of the deep & golden-tinged clouds burden(??) the horizon. Four dolphins have been sporting around the vessel for the last half hour, presenting a most beautiful appearance, & the 2nd mate has just caught one with a harpoon, & we have been watching him change color as he died. He was between 3 & 4 foot long. They are said to be very good eating. The one we have caught changed 10 different colors.

NOVEMBER 27, 1854. MONDAY. A strong Norther sprung up about noon on Saturday & has blown very hard until this morning, but it has now abated considerably. While it lasted the vessel was nearly at 45 degree angle, & it was with great difficulty that we could keep our footing. Once a sea broke over the ship went as high as the fore topsail, drenching everyone in the fore part of the ship. As a matter of course everyone had to laugh at the poor unfortunates. A succession of seas broke over us for some time, & one broke aft just where myself & several others were standing, & we were drenched to the skin. I was holding on to one of the braces at the time on the quarterdeck & received the whole force of the sea. The soldiers now took their chance to laugh at us. I had that very day put all my clothes in my trunk, which was down in the hold. I had to borrow a pair of pants from one of the officers, which were about twice too large for me, but by strapping them tight around me, I managed to get along well enough until yesterday morning when mine had got dried. This morning we saw 2 whales which would average, the captain said, about 80 barrels of oil. We have a clear day & a fine breeze. Our latitude at noon was 26 - 09 north. We saw a large number of sea turtles of an immense size & several strange fish in the wake of the ship.

NOVEMBER 28, 1854. TUESDAY. We have been almost becalmed all night long, but there is a slight breeze now, & we expect to see land in an hour or two. This morning before breakfast we ran among a large school of porpoises. There seemed to be more than a million of them all around the vessel, so near that 3 or 4 of us got out pistols & shot at them. Lt. Selden & myself hit one, & I think I hit another. It was amusing to see 90 at one time leap clear out of the water. The calsin(??) was washed out today by 2 or our men for the first time since we left New York.

NOVEMBER 29, 1854. WEDNESDAY. Last night about 5 o’clock we saw land, & at dark a light, which we at first thought was a ship’s light, but it soon proved to be Port Isabel light. We have been tacking on & off all night. This morning it blows so hard that we might not be able to disembark, but be obliged to lay on off until the wind goes down. A short time since one of the men fell backwards down the hatchway. One of his officers suddenly cried out, “Doctor!” -- which some understood to be “Fire!” & some “A man overboard!” -- which for a time startled us a good deal. He was not much hurt. About 2 o’clock we saw a large turtle very near the ship, which would have been quite an addition to our larder, could we have caught him. At 7 p.m. we are yet tacking & probably will until daylight, so it is impossible to anchor, & no lighters have yet made their appearance to take us over the reef.
NOVEMBER 30, 1854. THURSDAY. We are still tacking & the wind continues fresh. We have just succeeded in taking a Pilot aboard. He says we were seen yesterday, but that it was impossible to get to us. He says the steamer is at Brownsville but will probably be down today so that if the wind will only go down a little, we may get ashore tonight or tomorrow. I believe that we are going to ---- ----.

DECEMBER 1, 1854. FRIDAY. We anchored last night & this morning the steamer hove in sight, & we & all our traps are on board the lighter & being towed to the mouth of the Rio Grande, which is now in sight. We then change to the steamer & hope that tomorrow morning will find us at Brownsville, where a steamer is in readiness to convey us to Ringold Barracks. One of the men stowed himself away on board the ship & has deserted us & we were unable to find him.

DECEMBER 5, 1854. SUNDAY. We changed to the steamer GRAMPUS at the mouth of the river & arrived at Brownsville yesterday, where we stayed only about 3 hours. We left 2 of the officers & their families there. We were very kindly received by all there. We left for Ringold Barracks on the steamer COMANCHE about 1 o'clock yesterday. Two more officers joined us at Brownsville, & one of them goes to my post. We stopped at a ---- & over night so that the men could rest, as there is no place for them on board. Several of them got drunk, including the 1st sergeant of my company, for which I confined him & reduced him to ranks.

DECEMBER 6, 1854. MONDAY. Yesterday just before dinner, or rather about 10 a.m. we stopped to bury a little child of one of the women who was taken suddenly with convulsions on Saturday evening & died during the night. The poor little thing has ceased to suffer & we may hope is now where there is no more pain. Its mother is the wife of a sergeant at Ringold Barracks who distinguished himself in Mexico. The river is very shallow & narrow. We have seen some very large specimens of the cactus & caster bean, wild tobacco plant, & others not seen in the States. Ducks, geese & turtles are also very plenty. The stream is bordered by any number of Mexican ranches.

DECEMBER 13, 1854. WEDNESDAY. We arrived at Ringold a week ago today, where we left about half of the recruits & 4 officers. We were very kindly received by the officers there, & Capt. Roberts of the 4th Artillery invited me to stay with him while we were at Ringold. We started for Laredo about noon yesterday & marched only 8 miles, when we stopped at a pond to cook & water & encamp for the night. But when we came to cook our dinner we found that the coffee pot, plates, cups, etc. had all been left behind, & we had to take our fingers to it while we sent back for them. We started about 6 o'clock this morning & have marched 20 miles today & are now encamped about 13 miles beyond Roma. We saw 3 or 4 wolves today & some rabbits. I bought a Mexican pony the other day for $10.00 to carry me, as I thought it would be too far to march. Several of the men stopped on the road & ate some berries poisoned & are very sick.

DECEMBER 15, 1854. FRIDAY. We resumed our march about 7 a.m. yesterday & marched about 15 miles & encamped at night at Fowlers camp. This morning we started a little after 7 &
have marched 21 miles, stopping at Redmond’s ranch about halfway to Laredo. I killed some quails today & a chaparral cock, & one of the other officers killed some also, & we made quite a supper of them. We met Capt. Robinson of the 5th Infantry & his company going to Ringold.

FORT MACINTOSH, LAREDO, TEXAS. The quarters here are worse than at Ringold Barracks. There are officers here living in rough sheds that, were I in New York State, I would be absolutely ashamed to keep a horse or cow in. There is not a single comfort to be had of any kind. We arrived here after a march of 7 days from Ringold, leaving there on the 12th inst. We were forced on the march to sleep on a couple of blankets on the dirty ground, & the nights were cold & damp, affording but poor consolation after a long & tiresome day’s journey. There were 5 officers & about 150 men who came here from Ringold. The officers all had apologies for horses. (Mine cost me $10.00, & you can imagine what sort of animal it must have been) but the men had to march the whole distance. I have had excellent health since I left home & have scarcely anything to complain of. I decided to wait over here until after Xmas. Last night one of the officers gave a whist, or rather a card, party, & we enjoyed ourselves very well. He had a fine supper of turkey, venison, etc, & it was considered something almost unheard of in the annals of Texas. In the last 2 months I have traveled & seen more than ever before. I have encountered the perils of the deep, when for nearly 12 hours we all expected every moment to be shipwrecked & dashed to pieces on the rocks. I would not undergo another such night as I did the never-to-be-forgotten 13th of November, for all the riches of the world. It makes you shudder to think of it. For 27 days we were almost always out of sight of land & living on pork & beans.

Day after tomorrow I expect to leave for my post & will have to travel alone, & sleep, I suppose, in an open wagon. I have had an escort of 8 men furnished me to guard against meeting with Indians & to prevent anything from being stolen. I would not mind going so much if I had company.

JANUARY 3, 1855. FORT DUNCAN, EAGLE PASS. Travelling in Texas is as different from travelling in the Empire State as night from day. One day I traveled 35 miles, which was considered extraordinary, & I was 5 days going 120 miles, which on the Hudson R.R. I could have made in 4 hours. I left home on the 30th of October & arrived here on the 30th of December, being just 2 months on the way. I left Laredo on Tuesday (as expected) the day after Xmas with an escort of 8 mounted riflemen & 2 wagons, & having under my charge 3 prisoners charged with desertion. The wagons were like our northern market wagons with canvas coverings & were drawn by 6 mules each. In the first wagon were myself, baggage, mess chest & cooking apparatus, & 3 or 4 sacks of corn, which last articles composed my bed, & a hard one it was to sleep upon. In the other wagon were the prisoners & the baggage of the escort, & the forage for their horses. We started about 10:30 a.m. & went 35 miles, arriving at a mud hole called Willow pond about 9:30 p.m. We placed the 2 wagons about 25 feet apart & stretched a rope from one to the other, to which the horses were tied. The mules were tied to the tongues of the 2 wagons, & such a rumpus as they kept up all night was a caution.
We had not a single tent, so the men laid their blankets on the ground around the fire, & I laid mine on the sacks of corn in the bottom of the wagon. We then set about getting our dinner. I dined on a miserable cup of coffee & a soda cracker! After partaking of that sumptuous repast & having had my pony fed & watered, I laid my weary limbs down to rest. I had tossed about for a couple of hours on my corn bed & had just succeeded in getting into a doze, when the mules commenced their operations, & such a row & kicking as they kept up you never saw. And then with their delightful voices I was treated to a musical soiree in which a pack of wolves joined! Julian & Jenny Lind were nowhere! I slept about an hour all night & nearly froze to death for want of comforts. I started up before daylight, had a breakfast of fried ham & a cup of coffee & a cracker, 7 by sunrise we were commencing our day's march. It was as hot as could be all day, tho' the nights were very cold. We averaged about 20-25 miles a day & reached Fort Duncan after a march of 5 days, during which time there was no one for me to talk to, & I felt solitary & desolate enough. The motion of the wagon rendered it almost impossible to read. The road lay through the chaparral all the way, & nothing but thick chaparral, prickly pears & barren wastes were to be seen.

The houses are all made of mud, & everything is mud, mud, mud from top to bottom. Beef, rice, & a kind of Mexican pumpkin called calalsup are almost all we had to eat. No timber - no food-no butter - no houses - no nothing! There are about 20 or 30 officers here & 10 or 15 ladies. I think that anybody who would come here to live in such a place & endure such privations as they have to put up with here ought to have a pension from Congress. But they appear to be very happy & contented, & laugh & talk very freely about all their troubles. Snakes, centipedes, & tarantulas (a very poisonous kind of spider of immense size) have been found in their BED, & they make their bedrooms their homes. These homes are open also to chickens, dogs & goats, who have free access!

Saturday night the captain's mud home was finished, & we have taken possession. It has a room 20 feet square. The walls are built up about 4 feet with rough stone cemented into MUD, the only kind of mortar used in this part of the world, & made by digging a hole in the ground & pouring in water enough to make a thick mud (no lime is used) & it is then ready for use. The rest of the wall is made of adobe. These are mud bricks, made by putting mud into a mould 12 inches by 18, & then letting them dry in the sun. They are laid one above another like brick & MUDDED together. To form the roof some rough poles about 4 inches in diameter are laid from one side of the wall to the other, & some small poles are nailed to them for rafters. On these some twigs are laid, & then bunches of grass are tied to them, making a thatched roof, & then the house is finished. We were fortunate enough to get a couple of window sashes & a sort of a door. The walls are not plastered at all, but are mud - not even whitewashed. Terra firma forms our floor, as it is next to impossible to get a single foot of timber anywhere in the vicinity unless we pay a most extravagant price. BREAK IN TEXT - But there was plenty of deer, antelopes, wolves, rabbits, & some tiger cats & bears, & plenty of game. We shot only a few of them. I have only seen one Indian since my arrival here, & that was the other day when I went over into Mexico with some of the officers & ladies. Most of the families here are living in huts built of baked mud called "Adobes," & the mortar which is used is nothing but a little water. The roofs
are made of straw, which is tied to a number of poles & which answer for rafters. Some of the huts have only a piece of canvass stretched over a pole for a roof. The HIGHLY FINISHED huts are lined with cotton cloth to represent walls. In order to make 2 rooms to these palaces, a piece of cloth is hung from one side to the other & split up for 4 or 5 feet a as to make a door.

My captain is building a mud hut & offered me a corner of it, which I shall be but too happy to accept. The floors are nothing but terra firma, as boards are too scarce & high. We board with one of the married officers & live on miserable beef & rice. Not a fresh vegetable of any kind can be obtained, as it is impossible to raise them as the land is too dry. It seldom if ever rains. I never in my life have seen such a desolate & miserable country. Every 3 or 4 days a heavy wind blows from the north called a Norther, & as it seldom if ever rains except at particular seasons of the year, we are covered with dust & dirt, as well as our bedding & everything else in the tent, to the depths of 1 or 2 inches, as the dirt sifts thru the tent as thru a sieve.

---

Here, after 2 months of travel, we will leave our Hero (& his diary) to spend about 2 years before change of orders which removed him from Fort Duncan, Texas, to Fort Moultrie, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina, where his bachelor days ended. ((HAJ))
WALWORTH JENKINS BIOGRAPHY

by Henrietta Averill Jenkins

Walworth Jenkins, Sr. (grandson of Chancellor Reuben Hyde Walworth, for whom he was named) was the son of Edgar Jenkins & Mary Walworth, born in Albany, NY Nov. 8, 1832. His father died in 1846, while he was yet a student in the Poughkeepsie Collegiate School, where he won honors. In 1849, through his grandfather’s influence, Walworth was appointed Cadet at Large to the Military Academy, West Point, NY, which he entered July 1, 1849, graduating in June 1852 as Brevet 2nd Lieutenant, U. S. Army, from the largest class (54) that had ever graduated up to that time.

Lieut. Jenkins served in the garrison at Fortress Monroe, VA in 1854-54, at the Light battery of Fort McHenry, Baltimore, MD 1854 & at (Full 2nd Lieut., 1st Artillery Dec. 21, 1853) Fort Duncan, TX 1854-56; & in garrison at Fort Moultrie, SC 1856,'57 & '58.

Having procured a leave of absence from Fort Moultrie, SC, he went north & married, on May 20, 1857, his mother’s first cousin, Henrietta Averill (only surviving daughter of Calvin Ketchum Averill & Emily Amelia Coit) of Rouse’s Point, NY, & they went to Montreal & Quebec, Canada, for their wedding trip, being in Quebec May 24, 1857, which was Queen Victoria’s 38th birthday & the 21st of her reign. After returning to the States, their route lay through Rouse’s Point, Plattsburgh, Saratoga Springs (May 30), New York City (July 1), Philadelphia (July 3) & thence to Charleston, SC, via steamer STATE OF GEORGIA, reaching Fort Moultrie, Sullivan’s Island July 8, 1857. They lived there in garrison until June 10, 1858, when they sailed under orders for Fortress Monroe, Old Point Comfort, VA, on the steamer CATAWBA, having a dangerous voyage & prolonged by severe storms, in an unseaworthy vessel, until June 23. As they finally landed in safety, the army officers in garrison were looking over their registers to see who would be promoted in place of those who had sailed on the CATAWBA & were supposed to be lost at sea!

Quarters were assigned to Lieut. Jenkins in “the Tuilleries,” where the following January the first child, Edgar Averill Jenkins, was born. This child was baptized in the Church of the Centurion by Chaplain Cheevers, Capt. Abram Dyer, Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., & Lieut. Samuel Cooper, 1st Artillery, standing sponsors, with his mother.

In the spring of 1859 Lieut. Jenkins in “the Tuilleries,” where the following January the first child, Edgar Averill Jenkins, was born. This child was baptized in the Church of the Centurion by Chaplain Cheevers, Capt. Abram Dyer, Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., & Lieut. Samuel Cooper, 1st Artillery, standing sponsors, with his mother.

In the spring of 1859 Lieut. Jenkins in “the Tuilleries,” where the following January the first child, Edgar Averill Jenkins, was born. This child was baptized in the Church of the Centurion by Chaplain Cheevers, Capt. Abram Dyer, Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., & Lieut. Samuel Cooper, 1st Artillery, standing sponsors, with his mother.

In the spring of 1859 Lieut. Jenkins was detailed for signal service duty under Gen. Albert J. Myers, & therefore served as pioneer until June 1, 1859. (See the Signal Corps in the War of the Rebellion, p. I. Willard Brown, page 21.) In August, 1859 he left Old Point Comfort, VA on steamer ROANOKE, under orders for West Point Military Academy, to serve as Assistant Professor of French, where he remained only 2 years instead of 4, on account of the outbreak of the Civil War. During these 2 years the firstborn son, Edgar Averill Jenkins, had died at the age of 17 months & 28 days & was buried at Saratoga Springs, NY, & the 2nd son, Clarence Hyde, was born.
On Monday, July 1, 1861, orders came for Lieut. Jenkins to report to Gen. McDowell at Arlington, VA, for field duty; & at 5 p.m., July 3, he left West Point & reached Washington, DC July 4. His family removed, under his mother’s care, to Saratoga Springs by Saturday night following, & the dear West Point home was abandoned forever.

Lieut. Jenkins was assigned to duty at Alexandria, VA as Assistant Adjutant General to Gen. Franklin’s Brigade (the 1st) under. Gen. Heintzleman’s Division, Gen. McDowell commanding. Gen. Franklin’s staff consisted of CAPTAIN Jenkins (he had already been made Captain of Artillery, tho’ not officially informed) & Lieuts. Baker & Gibson. In Gen. Franklin’s Brigade were the 4th Perm., 5th Penn., 5th Mass., & 1st Minn. regiments, & Co. D., 1st Artillery (light battery).

In camp, July 8, he wrote hopefully, “Our men are strong & brave, our cause is right, & our trust is in the Lord, who ruleth over us all.”.... “I have the ‘Promises’ that Mother gave me & your little prayer book with me, & a great comfort I find them.” Speaking of the assistance his mother rendered in transferring the family to her home in Saratoga so expeditiously, he said, “Things generally get along well when Mother takes hold of them.” And, “They don’t know how queer it seems to be called CAPTAIN Jenkins; nevertheless, it is so: Capt. W. Jenkins, 1st Artillery & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.” ((Another quote)) “I shall go fearlessly to the battle for our country & our country’s flag.” “July 15: By 3 p.m. tomorrow we will be on the march. I have prayed for courage & grace to do my whole duty fearlessly, & to trust myself & my all to Him. I have committed the dear loved ones who are absent to Him, & whatever befalls me, I know that He will provide for them & take care of them. Let us cast our burden upon the Lord. He is a very present help in trouble. I hope dear little Clary will be spared to you to comfort & cheer you & me. Train him up in the fear of the Lord. And now to our heavenly Father I commit myself & all I have.”

They broke camp near Alexandria on the 16th about 10 a.m., Col. Franklin’s brigade leading -- nearly 12,000 men -- taking 3 days’ rations, leaving knapsacks & tents behind, except a wagon for Brigade Headquarters & a tent for Col. Franklin’s staff, mess chest, bedding & valises. The first day’s march was 14 miles, encamping near the Accotink River at a place called Bon Mills, bivouacking in the open air, sleeping on our arms. Next morning at 4 a.m. started on the march again. About 2 p.m. were 20-odd miles from Alexandria at Sangster’s Station. July 20: At Little Rocky Run near Centreville, VA & about 4 miles from Sangster’s Station, where they remained till Sunday at 2 ½ a.m., 32,000 men & 54 pieces of artillery.

A telegram dated Washington, July 23, after the great battle of Bull Run, said, “I am safe & unharmed. Our loss is great. W. Jenkins.”

A letter written Monday, July 23, before the telegram could be forwarded, said, “Our heavenly Father has mercifully spared my life through one of the most terrible battles of modern times. We were eventually, after 11 hours’ hard fighting, put to utter route. We all thought that victory was ours until about 5 o’clock, when a sudden panic seized the troops & off they started in full
retreat. Nor did they stop until they reached Alexandria & Washington. Our loss is frightful, as well as that of the enemy. Men fell like sheep all around us on every side, & it is marvellous that I escaped. I came near being captured after we had been put to flight, but succeeded in making good my escape. Have been in the saddle ever since 2 o’clock Sunday morning until about 6 p.m. Monday, when I reached Alexandria. My horse is almost used up. I am sick at heart, for my best friends lie cold in death, & our troops routed & are all crippled. Oh, what a way to spend the holy Sabbath, in 12 hours hard, wholesale murder! Col. Franklin thinks I am captured, & I must go report my safety. Ricketts lost his whole battery & is himself wounded & a prisoner. Ramsey is dead. Tillinghast is dead. Slocum badly wounded; if not since dead.

Tuesday, July 23. (Don’t let a word of this get to the newspapers.) Brown’s Hotel, Washington, D.C. I wrote a few lines last night telling you I was safe & also telegraphed this morning, but as there are such hundreds of messages waiting to go, you may get the letter first. Sunday, at 2 1/2 a.m., by moonlight, we started for the battlefield! What a way to pass the day of rest! God’s Holy Sabbath! What wonder that we were not victorious when we were thus defying God & man! How beautiful broke the morning sun, which was to go down on one of the bloodiest battlefields that a battle was ever fought upon! The first gun was fired about a quarter past 6 in the morning, the last gun about the same hour or later in the evening. The principal batteries attacked were about 5 or 6 miles this side of Manassas Station, at a place or creek called Bull Run. The principal part of the battle was carried on about a mile from the creek, where the enemy was strongly entrenched & had 5 times our number of men. We had only about 25,000 men engaged in the fight, if we had that many. We had about whipped them twice. And if the powers that be had been satisfied with that, all might yet have been well. But NO! FORWARD was the order, when our men had been fighting 10 hours, with nothing to eat or drink, many officers killed or wounded, & the men completely exhausted! The light batteries had been moved up to within a few hundred yards of the enemy, & being unsupported by the Volunteers, were of course lost. Poor Ricketts was deserted by his Volunteers & his men mowed down like grain. He was shot in the leg & carried by our men to the hollow & afterwards captured by the enemy. His first lieut., Ramsey, was killed. His 6 pieces were all captured, & 4 or 5 of Griffin’s West Point battery & several other batteries, including Arnold’s & Carlisle’s. Our loss is terrific, & that of the enemy also. Beauregard, Johnson, & Davis were all in the fight. Among the killed & wounded whom you know are Slocum (badly wounded), Ricketts (wounded & a prisoner), Ramsey (killed) -- a cousin of our cadet friend. Tillinghast, since dead; Ames wounded,

I came very near being captured by some of the enemy cavalry, but escaped through the woods & over a cornfield & saved myself. About 5 o’clock that afternoon a panic broke out among the Volunteers, & they broke & fled like sheep, & finally the whole army was routed & fell back upon Alexandria & Washington, throwing away their muskets & whatever else they had that could impede their flight. Some of our provisions & ammunition wagons were also captured. In short, we were awfully defeated. I never want to see another such battle, nor with any more raw Volunteers. I have no confidence in Gen. McDowell, & am glad Gen. McClellan is to supersede him. Had the enemy known how badly we were whipped & followed us up, the City of Washington might have now been in their hands. But I suppose they were too badly crippled &
used up. Their loss in killed must have been far greater than ours, but we lost more guns & provisions. I was in the saddle from 2 a.m. Sunday till about noon on Monday & was completely exhausted, & am entirely broken down yet. I got a sound sleep last night & hope to again tonight. Col. Franklin will command our division as Col. Heintzelman is wounded. Oh, that this battle might be the last, but I fear it is only the first. It is said to have been the severest battle since Napoleon’s campaigns.”

“Alexandria, VA. July 26, 1861. Just one year ago today since our Eddie left us & World of Sin & Sorrow for the mansions of peace & eternal rest! We thought it hard indeed & a heavy stroke from our Father’s hand. We have mourned & grieved for our darling, but I can now say from my heart, ‘The Lord gave & the Lord hath taken away; Blessed be the name of the Lord.’

July 29, 1861.
I would love so dearly to unite with you all in praising Him for His great mercy to me & unite with his visible church on earth. May He spare me & fit me to perform this duty & privilege. The “faithful promise” that dear Mother gave me & the little prayer book, your gift, have been my daily comforters & seldom absent from my person. The Promises was in my breast pocket during all the fight on that bright Sabbath which was no day of rest for us. How precious they both are to me! The promise on that day ‘In due season we shall reap if we faint not’ -- & the promise was fulfilled. I do not believe there will be another attempt in the way of advance before fall. We are all delighted at General McClellan being in command. He is McDowell’s superior by far & an old army officer of great experience. Col. Franklin spoke very flatteringly of me in his official report, far more so than he should have done, I know. Don’t think I did anything for which I deserve the slightest praise. I heard today that I was to be assigned to Rickett’s Battery - a rumor only.

Aug. 5, 1861. I had an offer of Rickett’s Battery today if I wanted it. But as I should be in more danger of bringing on a rupture again than by remaining on Gen. Franklin’s staff, I declined it, unless absolutely necessary.

Gen. Franklin IS the person Grandpa Walworth supposes. We were talking of this same thing, I think, on the very night before the Battle. Grandpa has it all right. If the General is a Hyde, he was not hiding on the battlefield, I can assure you. He was the bravest among the brave.

You ask what weapons I had in the battle. I had my sword, a Colt’s revolver, & a sound & fast horse. The horse was the most remarkable(??) & the only one I used, I am glad to say. I drew my pistol several times during the retreat to Alexandria when we caught sight of some small parties of their cavalry, but did not have to use it. The day of the battle we started at 2 1/2 a.m. I got a cup of coffee before starting, but forgot to take anything to eat. But I managed to get a few pieces of HARD bread before the battle commenced, but had no chance to eat before the fight was over. About 11 Sunday night I got some coffee & piece of ham & managed to subsist till Monday about 8 p.m. When I reached Taylor's office in Alexandria, I laid down on his sofa & slept with sword & pistol on till about 11 a.m. & like a log. I was completely broken down.
Col. Franklin & some of the other officers fell asleep on their horses coming in, but I could not do it. I played guard & had my eyes wide open. (ALWAYS LOOKING OUT FOR OTHERS, AS USUAL. HAJ.)

August 13, 1861. Alexandria. Our brigade will probably be moved near Arlington, & Gen. McClellan will make his headquarters with us. Gen. Franklin, besides commanding all the troops here, some 18,000, is also military governor of the town, & as he is now a member of the Court of Inquiry on Col. Niles, most all of this duty falls on my shoulders -- quite a responsible charge for a young Captain of Artillery. The returned (?) board has passed both branches of Congress, & I am a full captain, but not yet officially informed of it. I am copying Gen. Franklin's report of the battle for you, & I will send it on when done. But it is for PRIVATE perusal at home, no politician or newspapers to see a word of it. REMEMBER! (SO JENKINSEY. HAJ.)

Alexandria, Aug. 20, 1861. I am not only captain in the 1st Artillery, but also Captain Quartermaster, & I don't know which to take. The latter promotion dates from Aug. 3rd & the former, in my own regiment, from May 14th. I don't think I shall decide which to take until I can receive official notification of my appointment. I lose some 2 months' rank if I take the Quartermaster appointment, but it would not subject me to such hard duty, & there would be less danger of my rupture coming on again than if I took my captaincy in the regiment, where I would have to ---- a battery, which is hard duty, though a very beautiful position. My pay as Quartermaster is some 20 to 25 dollars a month better than the other, & I am first on the list of some 12 or 15 quartermasters just appointed, so I rather incline to that position.

As you ask, I don't get time to spare from my office to go scouting, & I am not a Volunteer in any sense of the word. I hope always to do my duty unflinchingly & acceptably.

August 17. I expect to start at 2½ p.m. tomorrow for Saratoga & West Point on a few days' leave. A photographer came down yesterday & took Gen. Franklin & staff in a group. I will try to get a copy to bring home with me if possible.

August 27. Capt. Jenkins reached Saratoga, returning to camp via West Point & New York City (Sept. 3) & Washington that night. On leaving West Point July 3, when ordered into the field, his own watch was in New York being repaired, so he carried one belonging to his wife all through that first battle.

Sept. 28. Capt. Jenkins returned again to Saratoga & secured Mr. Newland & Mr. Wescott as bondsmen or securities for the new & very responsible position of Quartermaster, which he had accepted, & started under orders for Louisville, Kentucky. Sept. 30, 1861. As Quartermaster, his business methods were so exact that there was scarcely any delay in getting his release when he resigned his position in Louisville & left the service at the close of the war. It was remarkable in those exciting, troublous times, that his transactions with the Government were so speedily adjusted & settled, almost an exceptional case, which showed his great ability & carefulness
when so many millions of dollars passed through his hands & could be accounted for so quickly
& satisfactorily.

In Nov. 1861 Capt. Jenkins’ family followed him to Louisville, where they lived until long after
his death. He resigned from the U. S. service Oct. 7, 1865 & remained in Louisville. His
daughter, Fannie Benson, was born there. His son Franklin Walworth was also born there, but
died in St. Louis Sept. 6, 1886 & buried in Cave Hill, Louisville, beside his father. William
Marshall was the next son in order. Then came Edgar Coit, who died Sept. 10, 1870, aged 9
months. Next was Walworth Jenkins, Jr.. The 3 sons & one daughter are still living.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SAY:

"Capt. Walworth Jenkins was made 1st Lieut., 1st Artillery from Feb. 26, 1856 to May 14, 1861,
Fortress Monroe, VA (Artillery School of Practice) 1858-59. At the Military Academy 1859-61.
As Assistant Professor of French Aug. 29, 1859 to May 11, 1861. And as Principal Asst Prof.
French May 11 to July 2, 1861. Served during the War of the Rebellion 1861-1865 in the
defense of Washington.

(Capt. Staff asst Quartermaster Aug. 3, 1861 & the Manasses Campaign July 4 to Sept. 21,
1861, being engaged as Acting Assistant Adjutant General to Gen. Franklin July 4 to Sept. 9,;
In the Battle of Bull Run July 21, 1861; & as Assistant Quartermaster, Army of the Potomac
Sept.9- 21, 1861; as Chief Quartermaster of the Dept. of the Cumberland Sept. 24- Oct. 10, 1861;

depot Quartermaster at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 10, 1861 to July 8, 1862; as Chief of Artillery of
the Defenses of Louisville, Ky. July 14 - Sept. 1862; as Acting Inspector General of the Army of
Kentucky & Chief of Staff of Gen. Nelson’s Division Sept. 1862; as Chief Quartermaster of the
District of Western Kentucky Oct. 1, 1862 to Nov. 20, 1863; Awaiting orders Nov. 20, 1863 to
Aug. 23, 1865; & as Quartermaster at Fort Kearney, Nebraska Aug. 23 to Oct. 7, 1865.
RESIGNED OCT. 7, 1865.

CIVIL HISTORY

Author of Q. M. D., a book of reference for Quartermasters 1864. Coal dealer in Louisville, KY
1865. Chief of Police with rank of Colonel under Mayor Baxter from 1870 to 1873; teller of the
Bank of Kentucky from 1873 to May 17, 1874, at the time of his death.

His remains were placed in Capt. Shirley’s private vault, where only Gen. Hallock had been
temporarily placed before him. And on July 20, 1874 Capt. Jenkins was buried in his own lot at
Cave Hill Cemetery, where his little son Edgar Coit had previously been buried. Now his son
Franklin Walworth lies beside him there, who had inherited all his father’s noble qualities but
died at the early age of 21 years.

Extract from LOUISVILLE COURIER JOURNAL:
"Chief of Police"

List of Appointments to Board of Commissioners: Capt. Walworth Jenkins - Chief.

Anxiety to learn the appointments of the Police Commissioners was widespread & very intense yesterday among all classes of our citizens. The names of the lucky chief & other officers were not promulgated until last evening. The selection of Capt. Walworth Jenkins as chief of the department has been considered as foregone for several days in view of his peculiar fitness for the position & the high favor in which he stood with the commissioners. We are confident that the choice will prove satisfactory. It will at once give dignity to the Police Force & reflect credit on the Commissioners & the City. Capt. Jenkins is a grandson of Chancellor Walworth of New York & received his education at West Point. In 1862 he accompanied Gen. Anderson to Louisville & was stationed here during the greater part of the war as Post Quartermaster. To this office he brought a fidelity & tact & discipline that distinguished his administration & commended him to the highest esteem & confidence of his superiors. Capt. Jenkins has made Louisville his home ever since his advent as a staff officer under Gen. Anderson. As a civilian he has always deported himself so as to win the respect of everybody. With the advantage of a thorough military education & being withal a business manager of rare accomplishments, Capt. Jenkins cannot fail to direct the police affairs of this city in the most efficient manner. In politics he is & always has been a Union democrat. In religion, he is an Episcopalian. In age he is about 40. In stature, is somewhat undersized, weighing not more than 115 lbs. In address, he is polite, dignified & agreeable.

The lieutenants & regular policemen are personally known to our citizens, & they know has to estimate their work. There appears to be very little if any undesirable material in the whole force. Whatever incongruous elements there may be, however, time will designate them & the police commissioners will remove them.

It is requested that all the appointees call at the mayor’s office & execute their bonds, that the active organization may be consummated without delay.

Chief of Police: Capt. Walworth Jenkins
1st Lieutenants: John A. Weatherford, John Shelley

THE POLICE CHANGE

At one o’clock yesterday the new police force went on duty on their newly-arranged beats under the Jenkins system of watching. Under this system the duty is equally divided, each man performing the same amount of duty, & those who are on the forepart of the night when most of the arrests are made are not compelled to spend their allotted time for rest at the police court. Those who are on duty during the day & the latter part of the night will still have to lose their own time in court, but as the system gives them alternate days off duty, this hardship is equally
divided also. While the Jenkins system has many advantages over the old plan, it is as free from objections as any that was ever inaugurated. No objections have been heard to the new system except from some of the former day men who had a decided advantage over the night men under the old system of watching.

A FAMOUS CHIEF

After Chief Kirkpatrick came Chief Gilchrist, Shadboume & JENKINS. Walworth Jenkins was considered the best chief that ever held reign in this city. He laid off all the beats in 1870 for the men, which to this day stand as a living memento of his genius & excellence as a man. Of course as the city grew larger they were extended, & as the force grew, more men were put on them, but at the present time (fully 20 years later) most of the beats that he laid off are the same. He had a map of the city in his office & also one of the police beats which was so arranged that when approached at any time he could tell you when, where & by whom a certain beat was watched, & if you questioned closer he could tell you the name of any man who watched a certain beat, the exact number of his residence, & could also give you a short biography of the man's life, so thoroughly conversant was he with the duties of his office & with the men. He was considered by the officers now on the force who were under him one of the most remarkable men in the history of the city.

At the expiration of Mayor Baxter's term of office, Capt. Jenkins retired & entered the Bank of Kentucky as teller. Soon after accepting the position he had an offer to go to Egypt as Superintendent of Public Works under the Kedive, which he felt obliged to decline. Had it come a few weeks earlier he no doubt would have gone there. Here follows a correspondence on the subject which is interesting from the prominence of the parties:

"New York, May 12, 1873

My dear Jenkins:

Gen. Sherman was at my home last evening, & on speaking of you he said that Gen. Stone had written to him, asking him to send for the Viceroy of Egypt a person competent to take charge of the public works, & that if you were competent & wished the place, you might have it. Salary: $4500.00 in gold, per year, with expenses out & back. Engagement for 5 years. I told him I did not know if you would suit, but with your West Point education & industry, might soon qualify yourself. At any rate, I was satisfied you would not undertake anything that you yourself did not think you could perform satisfactorily. It will not be necessary to go before September or October, so you will have time to ascertain more particularly before deciding.

Hoping that the viceroy's service may be agreeable & that Mrs. Jenkins may consent, I am, my dear Jenkins,

Yours most truly,

THOMAS SANDS"
May 25, 1873

My dear Jenkins;

On my return last night I found your letter of the 19th, & I regret that I cannot say anything definite on the several points to which it refers for information.

While in Europe we heard the climate of Egypt spoken of in the highest terms & as superior to any part of Europe. Gen. Stone, with whom you will be officially intimately associated, is spoken of as a very fine fellow & always was popular in the army, & you may have time to hear from him before deciding.

I am truly glad that you have so fine a position in Louisville, & knowing so little about the other, couldn't advise a change.

Should you determine to go, you must not hesitate to call upon me if I could be of any assistance, & while absent, I might send you some assistance in negotiating your drafts & forwarding to Mrs. Jenkins, wherever she might be.

Trusting that your decision, whatever it may be, will be the best for yourself & family, my dear Jenkins,

As ever your friend,

THOMAS SANDS

June 3, 1873

Dear Jenkins;

When in Egypt Gen. Charles P. Stone, once of our army, now a sub of Adjutant General & Chief of Staff to the War Office, Cairo, Egypt, expressed to me the wants of the kedive (viceroy) to have a good American Professor of Geology, one of chemistry, & superintendent of Public Works. The 2 former I secured in the persons of Dr. Warne of Baltimore & a Gen. Calsten of North Carolina. I had secured an engineer of Public Works, but he backed down, & Gen. Stone wants me to get him a suitable Supt. of Public Works at $4500.00 salary, contract for 5 years, expenses out & home. He wants a West Pointer, one who has had some experience in canals, bridges & railroads, all of which in Egypt are public works under government supervision. When Gen. Sands spoke of you I told him that if you would undertake such a place I would recommend you to Gen. Stone, & there is time to arrange it by mail, for he don’t want the person so employed to go out till about October next, at which time the kedive will return from a European tour.

To tell you all would consume more time & labor than I can devote to the subject, but if you will write me a letter strong & plain & positive in its character I will send it to him (Stone), who will in time give you such detailed information as will enable you to say ‘yes’ -- which answer I can telegraph out. What they want in Egypt is intelligence, youth & fidelity. The necessary knowledge & experience would soon result to any smart West Pointer that I know you to be.
Truly yours,

W. T. SHERMAN"

Within a year from this tempting offer, Col. Jenkins died at his home in Louisville, KY.

ABSTRACT FROM A LOUISVILLE PAPER:

On Sunday of last week (May 17, 1874) Col. Walworth Jenkins died in Louisville, KY at the age of 41 years. Col. Jenkins was a graduate of West Point & rendered important service to his country in the late war, being present as aide to Gen. Franklin at the First Battle of Bull Run, when his bravery was especially conspicuous & where he narrowly escaped capture. He was subsequently transferred to the Army of the Cumberland & attached necessarily to the staff of Gen. Robert Anderson, Gen. Sherman, Gen. Don Carlos Buell, & Gen. Rosenkrans, & was Chief of the Quartermasters department of the combined armies. Upon false & malicious reports sent to Washington, he was unjustly relieved from duty by Secretary Stanton, but subsequently restored to active service & promoted to a colonelcy. About this time, the war being ended, & a business opportunity presenting, Col. Jenkins embraced it & has since been engaged in business pursuits in Louisville., where he was widely known, & where his rare virtues & his high personal character commanded a wide appreciation. Col. Jenkins as a soldier adorned his profession. As a citizen, he was universally esteemed & possessed a high character for nobility, for straightforwardness of purpose, & for unimpeachable integrity. Generous & self forgetful to a fault, he possessed an eminently sensitive & proud nature. Himself incapable of a mean action, he could not brook or understand it in others. He was a consistent & devout Christian, & when the summons came, surely more willing feet never pressed the shores of the better land.

MATERIAL PERTAINING TO JAMES GRAHAM JENKINS (1834-1921):

OBITUARY from THE MILWAUKEE JOURNAL: "JUDGE JENKINS DIES, AGED 87. Noted Jurist Succumbs to Lingering Illness After Long Career. Judge James G. Jenkins, one of the most noted jurists in Wisconsin history, died Saturday at his home, 234 Knapp St., after a lingering illness. Death was hastened by the weakening effect upon him of the warm weather. Born in New York State. Judge James Graham Jenkins was born at Saratoga Springs, NY, July 18, 1834. He was educated in the State of New York, studied law there & was admitted to the bar of that state in 1855. In 1857 he came to Milwaukee, arriving on Saturday, September 30 without an acquaintance in the city & only 25 cents in his pocket, but an appeal to his home soon remedied his straitened finances. He started in as a law clerk to Jason Downer, who later became a justice of the Supreme Court, at a salary of $3.00 a week. He tried his first case in Wisconsin in 1858, & from then on practiced law until 1888, when he was appointed U. S. Circuit Court Judge for the 7th District, to fill a vacancy caused by the acceptance of a cabinet position under President Cleveland of Judge Gresham. From 1901 to 1905 he was Presiding Justice of the U.S. Court of Appeals of that circuit. Issued Memorable Injunction. So far as history goes, Judge Jenkins will be best remembered for his memorable injunction in 1893 against employees of the
Northern Pacific Railroad. The road at that time was in the hands of the U. S. Court, & was being operated by receivers. Judge Jenkins' injunction forbade them to combine or conspire to strike, at the same time acknowledging their right to combine for mutual benefit & protection. It was the year of the panic, & the receivers of the road...” (Balance of clipping not found.)

Z-115932  HENRY KETCHAM AVERILL  (Jean Shirley)
  b. 4-21-1798 Peru, Clinton, NY
  m. 1/ Elizabeth Platt (1806-1842)
     2/ Charlotte Everett
     3/ --- -----
     4/ --- ----
  d. ??
He was a volunteer at the Battle of Plattsburgh; farmer; lawyer; iron manufacturer.
Issue:
  1. James K. P., b. 3-10-1825 Plattsburgh Z-1159321
  2. Henry K., Jr., b. 3-26-1830 “ Z-1159322
  3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-19-1832 Z-1159323
  5. Catherine M. (1853-1854) “

Z-1159321  JAMES K. P. AVERILL  (CAA # 2701)
  b. 3-10-1825 Plattsburgh, NY
  m. 3-2-1846 Grafton, VT, Julia J. Evans
  d. 12-23-1897 Champlain, NY
Issue:
  1. Susan E., b. 6-26-1847 Z-11593211
  2. Jenette E., b. 9-22-1849 Z-11593212
  3. James, b. 4-26-1852
     Res: Champlain, NY
  4. Mary B., b. 3-21-1854 Z-11593214
Z-11593211  SUSAN E. AVERILL   (CAA # 3715)
b. 6-26-1847 Plattsburgh, NY
m. 9-5-1866 Champlain, NY, Hon. Sylvester A. KELLOGG
d. 8-12-1899 Cro’Nest, Kellogg’s Island, VT
Issue:
   1. Ralph A., b. 9-4-1867
      m. 8-25-1896 Buffalo, NY, Eleanor Chester
   2. Henry T., b. 8-29-1869
      m. 3-5-1903 Katherine Weed
      Res: Valcour, NY
      No Issue
   3. George C., b. 9-21-1871
   4. Augusta, b. 2-17-1876
Z-115932113  GEORGE C. KELLOGG  (same)
b. 9-21-1871
m. 11-10-1898 Grace V. Olyphant
d. ??
Res: Plattsburgh, NY
Issue:
1. Robert O.
2. George A.
3. Ralph M.

Z-115932114  AUGUSTA KELLOGG  
b. 2-17-1876
m. 7-1-1896 William B. ROGERS
Res: Dedham, MA
Issue:
1. William B., Jr.
2. Susan E.
3. Mary B.

Z-11593212  JENETTE E. AVERILL  (CAA #3716)
b. 9-22-1849 Plattsburgh, NY
m. 9-7-1874 Champlain, NY, Royal CORBIN (attorney)
d. ??
Res: Plattsburgh & Champlain, NY
Issue:
1. John C., b. 9-11-1876 Plattsburgh, NY

Z11593214  MARY B. AVERILL  (Caa # 3118)
b. 3-21-1854 Champlain, NY
m. 4-28-1875 Henry HOYLE (attorney)
d. ??
Res: LaColle, Canada (near Champlain, NY)
Issue:
1. Mary J. (1876-1876)
2. Henry, Jr., b. 8-27-1878 Champlain, NY
3. Susan (1884-1885)
HENRY K. AVERILL, JR.  

b. 3-26-1830 Plattsburgh, NY  
m. 1-19-1856 Almira E. Miller  
d. ??  
Res: Washington, D.C.  

Issue:  
2. Frank Lloyd, b. 11-15-1861 Z-11593222  
3. Maria E., b. 5-17-1865 Z-11593223  
4. Grace (1870-1886) Plattsburgh, NY

FRANK LLOYD AVERILL  

b. 11-15-1861 Decorah, IA  
m. 1/ 12-3-1891 Washington, D.C., Edith M. Parsons  
2/ 10-29-1896 “ Juliet A. Henry  
d. ??  
Res: Washington, D.C.  

Issue:  
1. Beatrice (1897-d.y.)

MARIA E. AVERILL  

b. 5-17-1865 Plattsburgh, NY  
m. 10-8-1887 Charles S. DAYTON  
Res: East Hampton, RI  

Issue:  
1. Grace, b. 8-9-1888 E Hampton, RI  
2. Edith A., b. 8-9-1900  
3. Charles F., b. 7-9-1903
Z-1159323  MARY ELIZABETH AVERILL
        b. 7-19-1831 or 1832 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
        m. 3-31-1854 Chattanooga, TN, Perrie E. BURCH
        d. ??
        Issue:
1. Martha, b. 9-10-1855 Lookout Mountain, TN
   m. John Wolff
2. Mary E., b. 2-25-1857 New Oregon, IA
   m. 10-19-1886 J. M. McConnell
3. Jennette, b. 4-24-1859 New Oregon, IA

Z-115933  CALVIN KETCHAM AVERILL
        b. 6-3-1800 Peru, Clinton, NY
        m. 2-10-1825 Rouse's Point, NY, Emily Amelia Coit
        d. 1881 Rouse's Point, Clinton, NY
        Lawyer
        Issue:
1. Addison Coit (1826-1826)
2. Daniel Coit (1828-1828)
3. Emily Eliza (1829-1834)
4. George Pierce, b. 6-11-1832
5. Henrietta, b. 4-14-1834
6. William Coit, b. 10-30-1837
   m. twice
   d. 11-13-1894 Carrollton, MO
   No Issue
7. Emily Caroline (1840-1841)
8. James Towns (1843-1871)
   No Issue
Z-1159334  GEORGE PIERCE AVERILL  (Prof. research)
b. 6-11-1832 Rouse's Point, Clinton, NY
m. 12-21-1858 Nebraska, Amelia Maria Coltrin (1848-1932)
d. 12-22-1908 Joplin, MO
Res: (1868) to Carrollton, MO; (1905) to Joplin
Issue:
1. Emma F., b. 10-18-1859 Nebraska
   m. 1-1-1884 Carrollton, MO, Charles Edward YATES
   Res: (1908-1924) Carrollton, MO; (1932) Miami, OK
   Issue:
   1. Mary (grown in 1903)
   2. Carrie
      One of these girls m. Russell James of Miami, OK
2. Hattie A., b. 5-4-1862 Nebraska
   m. 11-25-1904 Carrollton, MO, W. B. Thomas
   Res: Denver, CO
3. Carrie, b. 9-11-1863 Nebraska
   m. O. M. JARBOE
   Res: (1932) Carrollton, MO
   Issue:
   1. Averill E.
      Graduated high school in 1908
      Res: (1932) Cameron, MO
   2. daughter who m. Russell Lacy
      Res: (1932) Carrollton, MO
4. William C., b. 9-21-1866 Nebraska
   m. 1892 Monroe City, Anna Byrd
   d. 12-25-1923 Denver, CO
   Issue:
   1. One daughter, Byrd, who was a small child in 905.
      Res: (1932) Los Angeles, CA
5. Minnie/Myn, b. 7-12-1875 Missouri
   Single, of Denver, CO in 1906 & 1932
NEWSPAPER CLIPPING from Carrollton, MO:

One of the most beautiful entertainments of the season was that given by Miss Myn Averill last evening in honor of Misses Yates, of Joplin, MO. About 50 guests were received by the hostess, & her guests, assisted by Misses Lucia Lewis & Gertrude Robinson. The house was beautifully decorated with carnations & nasturtium. After indulging in a few moments of pleasant conversation the guests were invited to partake of delicious punch, which was served in a dainty little nook by Miss Frances Austin in her usual gracious manner. The yard was brilliantly lighted by Japanese lanterns, & here were found many cozy nooks & corners. The novel game of Silhouette was indulged in, Miss Mary Yates posing for the gentlemen & Miss Carrie Young for the girls. The successful winner of the young ladies’ prize was Miss Mary Austin, the prize being a beautiful hand-painted plate, the work of Miss Averill. Mr. Henry Lewis won the gentleman’s prize, a beautiful watercolor, also Miss Averill’s work. After the contest dainty refreshments were served. Miss Mary Yates & Miss Carrie Yates delighted the crowd with beautiful vocal & instrumental music. So pleasant was the occasion that all were loath to leave & lingered until the wee small hours of the night.

CARROLLTON, MO Clipping dated August 4, 1904:

Mrs. William C. Averill & Miss Minnie Averill entertained their friends at a delightful reception Wednesday afternoon at the residence of Mrs. W. C. Averill. The house was beautifully decorated with trailing green vines & flowers. The large double doors between the 2 parlors & the dining room were draped with portieres of feathery asparagus vine, the electric lights shone through a screen of vines, & the punch table was ensconced in a veritable bower of green. In the dining room nasturtiums were used very effectively, great masses of them occupying every available space. The grate & mantel were banked with beautiful plants & draped with gracious festoons of ampelopsis. The soft glow of candles added to the beauty of the scene, while the whirl of electric fans contributed materially to the comfort of the guests. The guests were met at the door by Misses Byrd Averill, Mary Lou Kelly, Mr. Averill Jarboe, Mesdames Will Creel, Charles Goodson, L. C. Valbracht, Misses Hattie Averill, Byrd Kelly, Frances Austin & Gertrude Robinson. assisted in entertaining the guests in the parlors, while Mesdames Frank Tull, Ed Kelly & Clem Spencer presided in the dining room, where dainty refreshments were served. Misses Hattie Creel & Anna Hudson served at the punch table, & the charms of these young ladies, supplemented by the cool, refreshing drink they dispensed so liberally made their corner the center of attention, Mrs. L. C. Valbracht, Misses Mary Highsmith & Lill Tulley added greatly to the pleasure of the guests by the beautiful songs they sang. About 160 guests were entertained, Mrs. George H. Davis of Kansas City & Miss Mary Byrd of Quincy, IL being the guests of honor.

CARROLLTON, MO. Clipping dated 12-26-1908: GEORGE P. AVERILL DEAD. George P. Averill, one of the best citizens of this city, died Weds. morning of pneumonia at his home in Joplin, Mo., aged 76. Mr. Averill was born in the state of New York. After attaining his majority he moved to Nebraska. but came to Carrollton in the early ‘60's & engaged in manu-
facturing brick. He was also in the ice & elevator business during his residence here. About 2 years ago he gave up active business on account of ill health & moved to Joplin, MO. About 2 weeks ago he caught a severe cold, which settled in his lungs, & from that time on he gradually grew worse, until death relieved his suffering. Besides his wife, Mr. Averill leaves 5 children: Mrs. C. E. Yates, W. C. Averill, Miss Minnie Averill, Joplin; Mrs. Hattie Thomas, Colorado; & Mrs. O. M. Jarboe, Carrollton. The body will arrive in Carrollton this morning, but up to the time we went to press, we could not learn of the funeral arrangements.

Carrollton, MO newspaper clipping dated Dec 1923: FUNERAL SERVICES HELD AT DENVER. Remains of W. C. Averill laid to rest in Colorado cemetery. Well known here. The funeral rites for W. C. Averill were held at Denver, Colo., Friday morning. Burial was made in a cemetery at that place. The news of the death of this former Carrollton citizen came as a shock to his many friends. He had been ill only a short time with pneumonia, & few were aware of the seriousness. From the onset of this disease Mr. Averill grew steadily worse until the end, which occurred at Denver Christmas night. The subject of this sketch was born in Nebraska about 57 years ago. He was the son of G. P. & Maria Averill. At the age of 1 year he came to Carrollton with his parents. His boyhood days were spent here as he grew up amidst a wide circle of boyhood chums, who are among the ones who are grieved. He attended the public schools in this city, obtaining an education fittingly proficient to battle the problems of life. On attaining his majority Mr. Averill entered into the ice & coal business, which business he followed for many years. At the age of 25 he selected his life partner, Miss Anna Byrd. The union of this couple occurred in Monroe City, the home of the bride. To this union one daughter was born. Besides the daughter, Mr. Averill is survived by 4 sisters, namely: Mrs. Yates of Joplin; Mrs. W. B. Thomas & Minnie Averill of Denver; & Mrs. O. M. Jarboe of this city. He is also survived by his mother & numerous other relatives & friends. Mr. Averill was a member of the Episcopalian church of Denver. He was also a member of the K. P. Lodge, which organization assisted in the last rites.

HENRIETTA AVERILL (JS)
b. 4-14-1834 Rouse’s Point, Clinton, NY
m. 5-20-1857 Capt. Walworth JENKINS (1832-1874)(Z-11593111)
d. 2-28-1930 Milwaukee, WI
Artist, poet & genealogist
Issue:
1. Clarence H., b. ca. 1858; d. before 1930
2. Fannie B., b. 12-9-1862; d. 8-8-1943 Milwaukee UNM (teacher)
3. William Marshal, b. 1-4-1867 Z-11593353
4. Walworth, Jr., b. 10-10-1870 Louisville, KY
   m. Bettie W. ---
   d. 8-4-1943 Overland, MO
Issue:
1. Franklin Walworth, b. 1897
Article from MISSOURI PACIFIC SYSTEM LINES MAGAZINE, July 1925. MISSOURI PACIFIC MOTHER, 91, IS POET, ARTIST & TRAVELER. Mrs. Henrietta Jenkins of St. Louis Has Had Many Interesting Experiences During Long Lifetime. By C. G. Burke. “Here I am at last! It is a warm day, & the streets are so crowded!” A cheery old lady-- no, not an old lady, but a cheery young lady who has remained young a long number of years--dropped lightly into a convenient chair & smiled across a desk at Wal Jenkins, assistant to the assistant secretary of the Missouri Pacific Systems line at St. Louis. A pensioner’s wife or widow, thought the writer. (Mr. Jenkins is also assistant secretary to the Missouri Pacific Pension Board.) Almost like a character from an old story book, she seemed. Snowy white hair peeped out from beneath the brim of her quint little bonnet, & her frock, although unquestionably fresh from its designer (with surprise, we learned that she makes all her own clothes, including the bonnets) somehow reminded one of those quaint little Colonial dolls seen now & then even in this late day. But the joy of living sparkled in her eyes & lingered about her smiling lips.

“Well, hello, Mother,” exclaimed Mr. Jenkins as he looked up from his work. Mother? Surely it was some friend. Just sort of a nickname, evidently. Often the term is used as a complimentary title. Then Jenkins, who is turning gray about the temples himself, turned to the writer & introduced his visitor. “My mother,” he said, as naturally as any 18-year-old, & just as proudly. Pressed for further information, he explained that his mother celebrated her 91st birthday last April 14. Yes, she comes downtown in St. Louis alone real often. To him it seemed nothing particularly unusual, but riding streetcars & dodging the traffic oftentimes taxes the agility of much younger persons. Not only that, but Mrs. Jenkins makes a long journey by rail every summer, usually to her old home at Rouse’s Point, NY. The house in which she was born is still standing there, & her old friend, Mrs. Nellie Bostwick, for whom Mrs. Jenkins was bridesmaid, is still living there. Mrs. Jenkins even goes fishing on Lake Champlain in a rowboat on these annual visits. She also often visits New York City on her trips. Two years ago she also returned to Louisville, KY, where she also formerly lived, & there was awarded the prize at the annual homecoming celebrations for being the oldest former resident to return for the affair. Mrs. Jenkins took up art after she was 50 years old, studying in New York City. She has painted a number of beautiful pictures & written a larger number of poems since that time.

Born in Rouse’s Point April 14, 1834, Mrs. Jenkins has had many interesting experiences during her lifetime. She is the widow of Col. Walworth Jenkins, a graduate of West Point & an officer in the Civil War. She is very active in Episcopal Church circles, being a member of the Women’s Guild at St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church in St. Louis. She is also a member of the D.A.R., a real daughter of the War of 1812, & the Founders & Patriots Society. During the World War she was very active in Red Cross & navy League work. She is devoted to her church work & always eager to respond to any call for service. For more than 30 years she has made her home with her youngest son, Walworth (Wal) Jenkins, at St. Louis. He entered the service of the Missouri Pacific at 7th & Poplar Sts. in 1897 as clerk in the miscellaneous accounts dept. of the General Auditor’s office & served in various capacities until December, 1913, when he was transferred to the office of F. W. Irland as assistant secretary to the company. Mr. Jenkins is also treasurer to the Missouri Pacific Club, having held that office for many years. He is a member of the Tuscan Lodge # 360, A. F. & A.M., a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason, & a member of the Moolah Temple. AAONMS.
AN ART CHAPTER IN THE LIFE OF AN OCTOGENARIAN, by Henrietta A. Jenkins, St. Louis, 1916.

At the end of half a century of life comprising that of maid, wife, mother & widow, there came a longing for art, awakened perhaps by a visit to a neighboring city. No one had ever suggested "talent," though my mother had preserved childish drawings in her Bible; & I used to sketch my teachers at school & make my own designs for embroidery, etc. That I thought anyone could do. The first enthusiasm over my art work that I remember was by a relative who went into ecstacies over a freehand drawing of a donkey at her house. She was giving a donkey party to her little daughter, & I wanted to copy that donkey. So with a piece of borrowed charcoal, I made one just like hers on a piece of white cloth--minus the tail. The fun was in being blindfolded & pinning a tail on the right place. I carried mine home & gave a party to my Sunday School boys.

Then there kept growing a desire to do more than sketch a donkey, & at once I began to paint a portrait. An art friend selected my paints, & I struggled along by myself, going downtown every day to study a portrait in a studio window that I greatly admired, which resembled my daughter, & then working at home. So intent was I that when someone suggested going to the artist himself--doubtless he would be glad to help, suggest & criticize--I went, canvas in hand. He received me very kindly & was encouraging. But on my way back home there swept over me a realization of what I had done, that I had dared to take my crude work to a real artist, & I nearly collapsed with fright. My strength went from me! I was almost scared to death!

But the artistic fire still burned, & I kept at work all through the fall, but longing for instruction. About Christmas, a young artist was called home from Munich & started a class, which I joined, & my happiness was assured. It was a new world I had entered, & my enthusiasm was boundless.

All that spring & summer we went sketching from nature, at first with charcoal & then with oils, going first to one grove & then another--sometimes down the river & again to the sure enough country, where we tramped for miles, after missing the return cars because of our fascination in our work, & carrying easel, camp chair, umbrella & paints, besides our lunch! No day was long enough. Sometimes storms arose suddenly, & we were drenched, & those who worked in water colors saw them washed out before their dripping eyes. Once we were caught beyond the river in a cloudburst, & we could hear the swish of every step, as our shoes were filled with water. On the Kentucky side of the river the sun was still shining, & we were like drowned chickens, trailing our feathers & leaving pools of water with every step. The rain never damp-ened our ardor, & the next sketch day we were off again with a fresh canvas. It was a new out-of-door life & experience, & the world had become our great picture, & all of its people were models.

So passed the first art summer, & in the fall I sold our empty home, which the children had out-grown. It had fulfilled its purpose, & the wide world lay open for its old-young art student, & I ventured forth alone. Going to another city to study in its art school, I began drawing from casts. One whole week I delayed entering after making all the arrangements, for lack of courage to face the younger students. Then I braced up & plunged in! In 3 months I was promoted to the Life class, an unusual honor. But I was not getting what I felt was the best. I had started under a ---teacher, & I wanted his methods. So at the end of that year I planned to go east, ostensibly to
spend the summer, but with mind made up to reach New York City & work in that art center. Of course I had to keep my own counsel, for I still had 4 children who might object, protest, & possibly prevent.

Well, I went to Vermont on Lake Champlain to visit an old school friend. We had been chums at boarding school in the Berkshires, & I was her bridesmaid. We visited a while, & then I began agitating the matter of studying in a real art center, & persuaded a young widow, alone in the world, to accompany me to New York. We went from Troy by boat down the --- ((Hudson?)) & woke up at the dock next morning & watched the big ships starting for Europe. I wondered how soon we could cross over & pursue our studies on the other side! What an ecstatic moment it was to be so near to things, & how still we kept until we should be established in our new quarters Then our ministering angel, hovering around the steps of little children (as we were very babes in art; age never counts when one begins a new life) & we were taking our first steps & trying to hold each other’s hands with a firm grip as we toddled along to our new goal. A wonderfully dear friend received us wandering children into her beautiful home & even accompanied us in our efforts to find a lodging place, but kept us with her a whole week to show us the attractions of the city before letting us enter our Bohemia, at Irving Place near Grammercy Park. It was a perch, an attic room high up under the eaves, with ledge on a window sill for a refrigerator for we were to prepare our own breakfasts & teas, but to take our dinners out in the neighborhood of the old Academy of Design, where our drawings had been accepted.

Not until then were my children notified that their mother was landed in Gotham to study & to study. Of course I expected protests, but having already begun the new charmed life, its Bohemian tastes were so satisfying! What happiness it was to be as free, & so high up in the world that we could literally look down on all sub-luminary things! To be able to cater for ourselves, to market like other art students where things were so cheap, & to work day & night & night & day, in season & out of season.

For 2 years we studied, sketched, & drew & painted. We learned the economical habits of students: where to buy our bread & butter, coffee & cream to the best advantage. The tradespeople were very honest, lenient, & sympathetic. One morning I remember when our cream depot was closed & we hunted a new dealer, the man asked, "Which kind of cream will you have? Single or double weight?" Never having heard of double weight cream, I timidly said "I’ll take it if it’s something new." At the newsstands on the corner we students were often trusted: "I like your face; take what you want & pay later." It was very pleasant to meet such people in the very heart of the metropolis. And so the days & weeks & months went by. The only touch of homesickness came when I saw the spring flowers in the market, & I thought with dewy eyes of the beautiful garden attached to our old Kentucky home, which was absorbed in art, & a sacrifice thereto.

We returned to the northern lakes for our summer vacations & carried along our tools. We climbed lofts & barns to get views & took advantage of Sunday school picnics to reach new places at the least expense. Time was always filled to overflowing, & life was abounding everywhere. It was a pleasure just to be living. Our fellow students were an interesting study, & we made many lasting friendships. It was never age that counted, but fellowships, & time flew by on the wings of the wind.

During this halcyon period my second son was to be married, but I was afraid if I went back west
I might not return, so I stayed in Gotham. But I celebrated the event by donning my best gown (made for the wedding), wearing flowers & going to church at the time appointed, & reading over the entire marriage service! The New York churches have open doors, & there is no one to molest a quiet worshiper. It had been an old fashioned country wedding, & the bridal procession walked the lanes to the country church, built by relatives of the bride. I could picture it all in my mind’s eye & sent congratulations, but I was too wedded to art to leave my work just then. I hadn’t as much time at my command as a younger person, & therefore must improve every minute. And how I did work!

It was 2 years before I was really needed to go back & make a home for my youngest son out of the left-overs of the old place. But what a wrench it was! However could I pack all my art belongings & get started? And then, as always, the needed help came in the person of a very practical friend who did up my bundles & bags, packed the big chest, & finally started me off.

It was blinding a blizzard of a snow storm that enveloped our train; we couldn’t see one step of the way ahead—nothing but snow above, below, & around us. The air was muffled, & in silence our train crept along, guided only by the tolling of the engine bells on our way to Buffalo. It was a weird journey, a ghostly procession, that severed me from all the metropolitan art life, but it was a duty call, so I obeyed & followed.

Then for 2 years more I continued art work. Our small primatives gave me ample opportunity. I joined sketch classes at the same art school I had first entered, & was happy. The climax came when my painting of an old man’s head from life was hung on the lie in the old Exposition Gallery! I cannot express the supreme felicity that overwhelmed me: a veritable glimpse of an artist’s paradise from within the gates! The picture traveled to several galleries & finally landed in Buffalo, when it was sold to a millionaire friend, & it is the choicest bit of his fine collection today. It has been worthwhile to have painted even one such picture in the Indian Summer of my life, to have lived through so many distinct chapters & seen one close after another, until the climax was a art achievement that any artist would live for & die to attain.

A FIRESIDE STORY IN VERSE,
written for the St. Louis, MO, Daughters of 1812-14, containing incidents in the life of my father, Calvin K. Averill, Esq., of Rouse’s Point, NY & somewhat of the Battle of Plattsburgh, NY, fought on Lake Champlain Sept. 11, 1814; wherein he served as a volunteer & aide to Col. Prior, by Henrietta Averill Jenkins, a “real daughter...” The British fleet was under the command of Capt. George Downie & captured by the Americans under Commander Thomas MacDonough; while Sir George Prevost, in charge of the British land forces, was defeated by Gen. Macomb of the U. S. Army & Gen. Norris (?) of the militia in & around Plattsburgh.

My father had enlisted & was aide to Capt. Prior At Plattsburgh Battle, joining in patriotic fire. His older brother Henry, who answered earlier call & marched as bugle sounded, & went to war that fall. Grandmother Polly Averill let Uncle Henry go, But gathered younger children, to flee from foreign foe,
& crossed the nearby river, while soldiers laid the planks
They just had torn asunder, to hinder British ranks,
Allowing Grandma Polly, whose loyalty they knew
To cross in perfect safety & travel to Peru.
T’was there that he enlisted as Capt. Prior’s aide,
So Grandma must have yielded, & compromise been made,
For the lad of 14 summers & patriotic mind
Retraced his steps to Plattsburgh, & never looked behind.
Grandmother’s sister Betsey left too her home in haste,
& buried family silver in her own yard encased,
Ere British took possession, with officers so gay
That wine & song & feasting were the order of the day.
When Downie, brave commander, had fallen to the foe,
& fleet had been surrendered, twas then THEIR time to go.
Prevost, with alien army, thought to retreat was best
& left in haste, oerlooking the officer’s silver chest.
His vandals in retreating -- King George’s valiant crew—
Left marks of sword-thrust, cleaving a portrait ere they flew.
Aunt Betsey’s buried silver was then restored to light
& valued British relics were added to the sight.
My cousin hoards those pieces, mementoes of the past.
At dinner once I used them, & then our host, unasked
Relating following story, vouchsafing it as true,
Which I repeat from memory, transmitting it to you:

The British soldiers, hungry while marching to the fray,
Called out to wife & farmer, while passing by her way,
“Give us some bread, good woman. We hungry are this morn.”
“My baking is not done yet,” she cried aloud in scorn.
Soon afterward the battle was raged on land & water;
Americans had triumphed, amid much bloody slaughter;
Twas then the British soldiers began a full retreat
& passed the same old farmhouse with rapid-flying feet.
The farmer’s wife called, shouting, “My bread’s most baked, & fine!”
But no one dared to tarry; they simply hadn’t time.

My father’s brother Harry, for bravery received
A gun, by Congress voted for service in the field.
To Calvin Ketcham Averill a pension claim fell due,
Delayed for years in coming, when Death had claimed him, too.
Today a shaft of granite is reared o’er friend & foe,
Soldiers & sailors buried in undistinguished row,
Whose requiem is sounded by waters of Champlain
That dash upon Crab's Island, or softer moan refrain.
Before the sound of fighting that morning had begun
MacDonough, young commander, & not yet 31,
Knelt on his deck, surrounded by officers, while he
Repeated prayers appointed before a fight at sea.
It was about 11:30, a Sunday in September.
The British fleet surrounded the 11th, you remember.
2 hours or more of fighting, desperate as ever known,
& God had given victory unto his very own.
Sir George Prevost commanded with seasoned veterans
Of Wellington's old army, the land attack it seems.
But soon as fleet of Downie was crushed in mortal pain.
To Canada he traveled, followed by royal train.
Death came to Capt. Downie quite early in the day,
Aboard his ship Confiance, while yet his fleet held sway.
But when our brave MacDonough had won unequal fight
On Saratoga flagship, he waved aside his right
To take from conquered seamen their offered swords, commanding
"Return them to your scabbards, ye gentlemen disbanding.
"Though conquered, you're ennobled with bravery & honor,
"Which none accord more justly than Commodore MacDonough."

Important naval battle in Revolution lore
Was fought in self-same waters some 40 years before.
But we were then the conquered, & Royal Savage sank
Beneath the swirling waters of Valcour Island bank.
Twas Arnold's fleet the British had vanquished & then saved
Its brave commander, later to fill a traitor's grave.
Oh, why could not a bullet have sped one hour's mercy's pain
Into his heart & killed him, while honor yet remained?

Years upon years have vanished, & now a settled peace
Is resting on our nation, from fears of war released.
Canadians are brothers, & Englishmen shake hands
Across the briny chasm that separates our lands.
And some of us real daughters are left to tell the story
& prowess of our fathers that link us to Old Glory,
The flag we honor floating, from mountain top to sea,
Encircling every station in our Land of Liberty.
Z-115933522 WILLIAM MARSHAL JENKINS (JS)
   b. 1-4-1867 Louisville, KY
   m. St. Louis, MO, Angelica/Daisy Robinson (1870-1959)
   d.. 3-12-1932 Webster Groves, St. Louis, MO
   Organist
   Issue:
   1. Anne, b. 12/1892
   2. George (1894-1898) St. Louis
   3. Marshal, b. 1897
      m. 1946 Opal ----
      d. 1976
      No Issue
   4. Evalyn (1902-1966) NYC UNM
   5. Gordon Hill, b. 5-22-1910

Z-115933521 ANNE JENKINS (JS)
   b. 12/1892 St. Louis, MO
   m. Francis E. STARKEL
   d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Frances Eugenia/Jean, b. 8-22-1919

Z-1159335211 FRANCES EUGENIA/JEAN STARKEL (JS)
   b. 8-22-1919
   m. 1943 James Grafton SHIRLEY (d. 1968)
   d. 3-28-1995 Palm Springs, FL Writer
   Issue:
   1. Angelica
      m. Richard CARPENTER
      Librarian & co-author with mother Res: Palm Springs, FL
      Issue:
      1. Carey Anne, b. 1970
   2. Jane Magill
      m. 1/ Gregory Alan PRUDOM; 2/ --- Radigan
      Issue:
      1. Emily Jane, b. 1968
         m. Christopher M. Gill
   2. Holly N.
      m. --- HINOJOSA
      Issue:
      1. Brooke Nicole, b. 10-7-1997
OBITUARY: Palm Springs Post, March 30, 1995: FRANCES EUGENIA “JEAN” SHIRLEY, 75 years old, of Palm Springs, FL, passed away at her home following a brief illness. She was a children’s author, former advisor for the Society of Children’s Book Writers & Illustrators, & a mentor to many children’s authors & illustrators in several states. She was born Aug. 22, 1919 in St. Louis, MO, daughter of the late Anne Jenkins Starkel & Francis Eugene Starkel. Her family helped found the Emanuel Episcopal church in the St. Louis suburb of Webster Groves. She married James Grafton Shirley in 1943. Their life together took them to Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana, Missouri & Nebraska. After his death in 1968 she returned to St. Louis, where she became an active member of the St. Louis Writers’ Guild. In 1982 she retired from the Public Relations department of Washington University in St. Louis. She removed to Florida to be near her daughter, Palm Springs library director Angelica Carpenter, who became her co-author for 3 books. Mrs. Shirley worked 2 years at WXEL-FM radio in Boynton Beach before retiring a second time, & served also as an officer for the Friends of the Palm Springs library & as a founder & continuing supporter of BookFest of the Palm Beaches. Survivors include daughters Angelica Carpenter & Jane Radigan of San Antonio, TX; granddaughters Emily & Holly Prudom of San Antonio, & Carrie Carpenter of Palm Springs; grandson Clark Prudom of Fort Worth, TX; sisters-in-law E. Anne Thayer of Titusville, FL & Sydney Shirley of Charlotte Hall, MD; goddaughter Kathleen Ellinger of Austin, TX; a sister of the heart, LaVerne Ostendorf of Bismarck, MO; & many friends, old & new. There will be a memorial service at Bethesda-by-the-Sea Episcopal Church in Palm Springs Friday, Mar. 31 at 2 p.m. followed by a reception in the parish hall. She will be buried in the Memorial Garden at Emanuel Episcopal Church in Missouri. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Palm Springs Library.

Z-115933525  GORDON JENKINS (JS)
  b. 5-12-1910 Webster Groves, MO
  m. Beverly ---
  d. 5-28-1984 Malibu, CA
  Issue:
  1. Susan Anne
  2. Page
  4. Bruce
OBITUARY: GORDON JENKINS, 73, COMPOSER. Gordon Jenkins, an internationally famous composer who sprinkled his music with nostalgic memories of his boyhood in Webster Groves, MO, died Tuesday at his home in Malibu Beach, CA. after a long illness. Mr. Jenkins would have been 74 on May 12. He drew heavily from his happy years in Webster Groves, which he regarded as one of his creative taproots. The ringing of a church bell there, even a high school football game, were woven into the tapestry of some of his more lingering melodies.

Gordon Jenkins, Jr. said his father had died of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, commonly known as Lou Gehrig’s disease. The illness is a progressive neurological disorder & had afflicted him for the last 3 years. The noted conductor, composer & arranger was born in Webster Groves & attended Webster Groves high school. He never forgot his home town & mentions a section of the city, Chestnut Hill, in his song, “Manhattan Tower Suite.” The tribute to the island of Manhattan is a best selling album. Another of his songs, “7 Dreams,” includes the ringing sound inspired by the bells in Mr. Jenkins’ home church, Emanuel Episcopal Church, 9 Bombart St., Webster Groves.

The song, “Homesick, That’s All,” contains the biographical line, “I miss the gang that hangs around at Miller’s.” It refers to the drug store of the Ambrose Mueller family of Webster Groves. The store was well known to Jenkins. The big Thanksgiving football game mentioned in the song was derived from the annual battle between Kirkwood & Webster Groves high schools.

Mr. Jenkins worked with Judy Garland, Nat King Cole, Peggy Lee, Frank Sinatra & Robert Goulet. Perhaps his most famous composition is “This Is All I Ask,” a standard in the musical repertoire of many popular singers. Known for his lush, romantic arrangements, Mr. Jenkins worked with Sinatra on many of the singer’s albums. He most recently helped Sinatra on the television special, “Sinatra, The Man & His Music.” In 1965 he won a Grammy for arranging Sinatra’s hit, “It Was A Very Good Year.” His mournful ballad, “Good Bye,” was used for many years by clarinetist Benny Goodman as his sign-off theme. He is credited for helping such stars as the Weavers & the McGuire Sisters. He was musical director for the radio shows of Dinah Shore & Bob Burns. The Jenkins family home here was at 41 Plant Ave. He apparently inherited his musical talent from his father, William M., who had been a church organist.

Surviving are his wife, Beverly, a singer who appeared on recordings with Mr. Jenkins; a daughter, Susan Anne Jenkins; 3 sons: Page, Gordon, Jr., & Bruce, all of the Los Angeles area. A niece, Jean Shirley, is the only living relative in the St. Louis area.
Z-115934 JOSEPH K. AVERILL (LFT; Averill gen.)
  b. 1802 Peru, Clinton, NY
  m. Harriet Edson (b. 1803)
  d. ?? during Civil War, on shipboard
  Res: (1850) Champlain, Clinton, NY
  Issue:
    1. Charles, b. 1830 New York City, NY
       an author

Z-115935 PHOEBE K. AVERILL (CAA # 1479)
  b. 1810 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
  m. 1/ " Richard BAXTER
    2/ George Standish
  d. 8-23-1845
  Issue:
    1. R. Charles
       Issue:
       1. Henry
       2. Edward
    2. Maria

Z-115936 CHARLES K. AVERILL (CAA # 1480)
  b. 10-6-1812 Granville, NY
  m. Jane M. Summer or Seymour
  d. 12-17-1896 Bridgeport, CT
  Issue:
    1. Lucy (UNM)
    2. Henry D.
       Res: Bridgeport, CT
       Issue:
       1. James H., b. 1873
          d. 4-28-1902 New York City, NY
       Possibly others
    3. Mary W. (UNM)
    4. Charles (UNM)
    5. Jennie
CALEB NICHOLS AVERILL  (CAA # 1481)

b. 10-16-1815 Plattsburgh, NY  
m. 12-31-1835 Michigan City, IN, Sarah H. Sprague  
d. 7-4-1900 Summerville, SC  

Issue:  
1. Frederick S. (1841-1858)  
2. John Henry, b. 1843  
3. Louise W., b. 1844  

JOHN HENRY AVERILL  (CAA # 2718)

b. 1843 Plattsburgh, NY  
m. 5-22-1867 Charlotte, SC, Susan H. Marshall  
Res: Summerville, SC  
Served in Civil Wr, Confederate Army  

Issue:  
1. Edward M., b. 4-1-1868 Waco, TX  
2. Sarah E., b. 7-12-1870 Charleston, SC  
3. Harry (d.y.)  
4. Frank (d.y.)  
5. Julia A., b. 12-26-1873 Winchester  
   Res: Charleston, SC  
6. Frederick S., b- 6-3-1877 Winchester  
   Served in Spanish-American War; prominent  
7. John Henry, . 6-28-1880 Summerville, SC  
   Res: Ashville, SC  
8. Theodore, b. 12-10-1881  
   Res: Saluda, SC  
9. Bessie (d.y.)  
10. Caleb N. (d.y.)  
11. Kennerly M., b 4-2-1890  
   Res: Summerville, SC
Z-11593721  EDWARD M. AVERILL  
b. 4-1-1868 Waco, TX  
m. Annie L. Card  
d. ??  
Res: Saluda, NC  
Issue:  
1. Margaret, b. 11-11-1891 Knoxville, TN  
2. Henry, b. 12-30-1893 Summerville, SC

Z-11593722  SARAH E. AVERILL  
b. 7-12-1870 Charleston, SC  
m. 7-23-1890 David H. GRAHAM  
d. ??  
Issue:  
1. John A., b. 7-15-1894 Beaufort, SC  
   Res: Summerville, SC  
2. Ellen H., b. 3-8-196  
   Res: Summerville, SC  
3. Harriet, b. 6-10-1898

Z-1159373  LOUISE H. AVERILL  
b. 1844 Plattsburgh, NY  
m. 10/1867 Charleston, SC, Rev. George J. PORTER  
d. 7-20-1870 Charleston, SC  
Issue:  
1. Frederick A., b. 8-6-1868  
   d. 1876 Newark, DE  
2. Mary L., b. 5-21-1870  
   Res: Charleston & Summerville, SC
Z-115939  REUBEN HYDE AVERILL  
b. 3-14-1820 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY  
m. 1/ Matilda Macomber  
2/ Nancy Burbank  
3/ 2-11-1863 Cornelia Chamberlain  
d. ??  
Res: Plattsburgh, NY  
Issue:  
1. Eliza (d.y.)  
2. Rosa, b. 1-30-1850 Plattsburgh, NY  
m. 10-21-1875 Charles H. MOORE  
d. ??  
Res: Plattsburgh, NY  
Issue:  
1. Frank, b. 8-20-1876  
2. Frances, b. 8-19-1879  
3. Henrietta, b. 7-29-1882  
4. Henry, b. 7-29-1882  
5. Mary, b. 9-30-1889
STEPHEN NOBLE AVERILL
b. 9-14-1783 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
m. 1/ Susan Moore (1788-1836)
   2/ Susan Bodwell
d. 9-1-1873 Fond du Lac, WI
Shoemaker
Issue:
1. Mills, b. 1812 Plattsburgh, NY
   m. Theresa Wilcox
   d. ??? Cleveland, OH
 Issue:
   8 children, names unknown
2. Charles (1813-1856) Cleveland, OH UNM tanner
3. Rosanna, b. 2-18-1819 Plattsburgh, NY
   m. Aaron WALTERS
   d. 9-5-1858 Eden, WI
 Issue:
   1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-23-1842
      m. 8-11-1862 Eden, Chancey J. BRIGGS
      Res: Oelwin, Fayette, IA
      Issue:
      1. Fred W., b. 10-11-1863 Eden, WI
         m. 12-25-1889 Anna M. Lincoln
         Res: Oelwein, Fayette, IA
4. Edgar F., b. 1826
5. Verraneous Griswold, b. 6-7-1827
6. George W, b. 7-11-1822 Plattsburgh, NY
   m. Alvira Marsh
7. Stephen, Jr., b. 1847 Wisconsin
   Res: (1860) New York
8. Jeremiah, b. Plattsburgh
Z-115984  EDGAR F. AVERILL  (CAA # 1491)

b. 1826 Plattsburgh, NY  
m. 8-5-1847 Addie Mary Young  
d. 1870  
Hotel keeper  
Issue:  
1. George F., b. 1849 Plattsburgh  
m. 1875 Kitty Ames  
Res: New York City, NY  
Issue: 3 children, names not given  
2. Charles S., b. 8-11-1855  
3. Luera A., b. 1856  
m. John B. GILMORE  
Res: Boston, MA  
Issue: 2 children, names not given  
4. Marian C., b. 1860  
m. George Fred GREGORY  
Issue: 2 children, names not given

Z-1159842  CHARLES S. AVERILL  (CAA # 2738)

b. 8-11-1855 Plattsburgh, NY  
m. 6-4-1890 Auburn, NY, Jennie E. Raish  
d. ??  
Res: Syracuse, NY  
Hotel keeper  
Issue:  
1. Lloyd B., b. 12-2-1872 Auburn, NY  
2. Charles M., b. 3-9-1897 Syracuse, NY
Z-115985 VERRANEUS GRISWOLD AVERILL (Dalvin Averill)
   b. 6-7-1827 or 1829 Plattsburgh, NY
   m. 1/ 9-4-1847 Margaretta DuPuy (1832-1889)
       2/ 2-7-1892 Elizabeth Treleven
   d. 5-27-1893 Fond du Lac, WI
   Issue:
       1. Rosanna, b. 6-18-1848 Z-1159851
       2. Sarah Jane/Sadie, b. 8-21-1849
           m. 10-13-1886 Eden, WI, Calvin Fletcher
       3. Verraneous, Jr./Van, b. 2-26-1853 Z-1159853
       4. Alfred Charles, b. 3-26-1854 Z-1159854
       5. Leonard Csse, b. 3-26-1857 Fond du Lac, WI
           m. 1/ Emma J. Smith
           2/ Sophie Trummer
           Issue: 4 sons & 2 daughters, names not given
       6. Jasper Stephen, b. 6-3-1868 Eden, WI
           m. Laura Phillips
           Res: Alberta, Canada
           Issue:
               3 children, names not given
       7. Maybelle Margaret, b. 10-31-1874 Eden, WI
           m. Wesley KEYS
           Res: Fond du Lac, WI
           Issue:
               4 children, names not given

Z-1159851 ROSANNA AVERILL (CAA # 2741)
   b. 6-18-1848 Plattsburgh, NY
   m. 1-17-1872 Eden, WI, Edward Weeks ROOT
   d. ??
   Res: Osakis, MN
   Issue:
       1. James E., b. 6-25-1873
           m. Lillie Gray
       2. Queen Marguerite, b. 10-16-1877
           m. Lazell Sprague
Z-1159853  VERRANEIOUS, JR./VAN AVERILL (CAA #2743)
b. 2-26-1853 Cleveland, OH
m. 4-4-1872 Edin, WI, Harriet Marcum or Harcum
d. ??
Res: Mortlack Hill, Eyebrow Hill, Sask., Canada
Issue:
1. Henry L., b. 1-28-1873 Z-11598531
2. Minnie, b. 2-2-1874 Z-11598532
3. Verraneous III, b. 10-17-1881
   m. 1903 Mattie Clement
   Res: Bancroft, SD
   Issue:
   1. Ava A.
   2. Joyce L.
4. Joseph (1882-1883)
5. Case Leonard, b. 2-2-1885 Gordon, MN
   Res: Bancroft, SD

Z-11598531 HENRY LAFAYETTE AVERILL (CAA #3749)
b. 1-28-1873 Fond du Lac, WI
m. 11-17-1897 Osakis, MN, Ida M. Burns
d. ??
Res.: Osakis, MN
Issue:
1. Clara Bekk, b. 3-4-1899
2. Sarah Frances, b. 7-31-1900
3. Ruth May, b. 1-22-1902
4. Gertrude A., b. 3-17-1904
5. Harry LeRoy, b. 8-11-1905
MINNIE L. AVERILL
b. 2-2-1874 Eden, WI
m. 12/1895 Long Prairie, MN, William WICKWIRE
d. ??
Res.: Mortlack, Eyebrow Hill, Sask., Canada
Issue:
1. Harvey
2. Alfred
3. James
4. Hattie
5. Paul
6. Mary
7. Unnamed infant, d.y.

ALFRED CHARLES AVERILL
b. 3-26-1854 Cleveland, OH
m. 1/ 1-3-1877 Fond du Lac, WI, Clara Hopkins
2/ Zella Bear
d. ??
Issue:
1. Jasper, b. 1879
   Issue: One child, who later became missing
2. Alfred, b. ??
   m. Janie de Board
   d. 1940 Orange Twp., Ionia Co., MI
   Issue:
   1. George
      Plus 9 more by a 2nd wife in Oregon
3. Samuel Bear, b. 12-21-1883
   Z-11598543
4. Edward R., b. 7-29-1886
   Z-11598544
5. Elenore, b. 6-17-1888
   Z-22598545
6. Mabel
   m. Plenny Peterson
   No Issue
SAMUEL BEAR AVERILL  
b. 12-21-1883 Long Prairie, Osakis, MN  
m. Tillie Pauline Johnson  
d. 8-24-1961 Coeur d’Alene, ID  
Issue:  
1. Kenneth Vernon, b. 12-13-1913 Bowville, Alberta, Canada  
m. 1/ 12-13-1936 Evelyn Grodin  
2/ Nellie Walker  
2. Stanley J., b. 8-9-1916 Tabor, Alberta  
m. Gertrude Walker  
3. Clifford Gordon, b. 6-17-19xx Tabor, Alberta  
m. 8-26-1940 Ruth Stevens  
4. Lester Wiley, b. 6-3-1920  

LESTER WILEY AVERILL  
b. 6-3-1920 Tabor, Alberta, Canada  
m. 1/ Deloris Defour (1918-1968)  
2/ 1970 Virginia O. Clark  
Res: (1994) Big Fork, MT  
Issue:  
1. Dan Lester, b. 6/1948 Kalispell, MT  
m. Butte, MT, Laurie Lavid  
Issue:  
1. Sean  
2. Brian  
2. Darv Wilfred, b. 12-31-1949 Kalispell, MT  
m. Tahoe, NV, Jennifer Bostedt  
Issue:  
1. Jane  
2. Crystal  
3. Doug Dee, b. 5-24-1951 Kalispell, MT  
m. Maureen ---  
Issue:  
1. Chase  
2. Lane  
3. Quindee  
4. Dalvin Samuel, b. 5-16-1958 Kalispell, MT  
m. 10-17-1987 Alice Hurley (d. 1993)  
Issue:  
1. Dalvin, Jr., b. 7-12-1988
EDWARD ROOT AVERILL
b. 7-29-1886
m. Viola ----
d. ??
Issue:
1. Edward, b. ??
   m. Yvonne ----

ELENORE AVERILL
b. 6-17-1888
m. 1/1906 Minnesota, Frank BOLDUC
   2/ Edward CURRY
Issue:
1. Leroy Bolduc
2. Ine(z?)
3. Harold
4. Myrtle
5. Lora Curry
6. Josephine
GEORGE WASHINGTON AVERILL
b. 7-11-1822 Plattsburgh, NY
m. 8-29-1844 Alvira Marsh (1823-1890)
d. 12-29-1886 Eden, Fond du Lac, WI
Issue:
1. Susan Elizabeth, b. 12-28-1846
2. George Milo (1848-1854)
3. Charles Elam (1850-1851)
4. Ida Ann, b. 12-11-1852 Eden, WI
   m. 11-23-1870 Frank O. GOWDY
   d. 11-6-1896
   Issue:
   1. Ralph A., b. 1875
5. Jackson (1855-1857)
6. Electa Marie, b. 8-4-1857
   m. 1/ 11-25-1880 Presston, MN, S. K. Hutchinson
   2/ ----- Wilder
7. Casper Stephen, b. 1860
   m. ca. 1880 Jessie V. Cleveland

SUSAN ELEIZABETH AVERILL
b. 12-28-1846 Plattsburgh, NY
m. 1-23-1867 Eden, WI, Dwight L. G. BEAGLE (1839-1898)
d. 1-29-1932 Sidney, Richland, MT
Issue:
1. George A., b. 1-23-1870
2. John S., b. 7-29-1873
3. Roland Roy D., b. 2-19-1876
4. Alvira Ethel, b. 6-9-1879
Z-11598611  GEORGE A. BEAGLE (RB)
b. 1-23-1870 Eden, WI
m. 8-18-1898 Spring Valley, MN, Laura Langham (b. 1868)
d. 1953
Issue:
1. Mildred (1900-1935)
2. Roland, b. ca. 1905
   m. 1931 Dorothy Anderson

Z-11598612  JOHN SCHUYLER BEAGLE (RB)
b. 7-24-1873 Eden, WI
m. 11-1-1898 Grand Meadow, MN, Fantine Van Loan (1875-1965)
d. 4-2-1959 Montana Dentist
Issue:
1. Melba, b. ca. 1900 Z-115986121
2. Gordon A., b. ca. 1905 Z-115986122

Z-115986121  MELBA BEAGLE (RB)
b. ca. 1900 Rose Creek, MN
m. ca. 1920 John PERLEY (b. ca. 1898) Physician
d. 1952
Issue:
1. John, b. ca. 1921
2. Richard, b. ca. 1922
   NOTE: A Richard Perley, b. 7-19-1923 d. 3-2-1995 in Altadena, PA, per SSDI.
3. Robert, b. ca. 1924
4. Ann, b. ca. 1925
Z-115986122  GORDON A. BEAGLE  (RB)
  b. ca. 1905 Rose Creek, MN
  m. 7/1942 Silvia A. Roberts
  d. 3-24-1989 Sidney, MT
  Issue:
  1. John Gordon, b. ca. 1943
  2. Sandra Lynn, b. ca. 1944
     m. David Angell
  3. Suzanne P. b. ca. 1945

Z-1159861221  JOHN GORDON BEAGLE  (RB)
  b. ca. 1943
  m. Suzie ----- 
  Issue:
  1. Kevin, b. 1967
     m. 1992 Lynette Trudell
     (1992) Serving in Army
  2. Steve, b. ca. 1968

Z-11598613  ROLAND/ROY D. BEAGLE  (RB)
  b. 2-19-1876 Eden, WI
  m. 4-18-1900 Mankato, MN, Sarah Jane Rupert (1875-1919)
  d. 5-15-1952 Sidney, Richland, MN
  Issue:
  1. John, b. 6-5-1902 Poplar, WI
     d. 3-6-1972 Montana
  2. Dorothy (1903-1914) MN
  3. Jane, b. 1905
     m. Leonard Picke
     d. 1922
  4. Susan, b. 9-27-1906
  5. Ruth, b. 12-16-1907
  6. Dwight, b. 1909 North Dakota
     d. 1956 Idaho
  7. Rupert, b. 9-26-1911
  8. Sophronia, b. 11-14-1914
  9. Rebecca (1919-1919)
Z-115986134  SUSAN BEAGLE  (RB)
  b. 9-27-1906 Wisconsin
  m. Roger LEE
  d. 8-9-1944 Chula Vista, CA
  Issue:
  1. Dorothy
  2. Joann
  3. Roland

Z-115986135  RUTH BEAGLE  (RB)
  b. 12-16-1907 Barksdale, WI
  m. 10-13-1924 Montana, John J. BABCOCK (1901-1988)
  d. 12-1-1969 Visalia, Tulare, CA
  Issue:
  1. June Jeanette, b. 2-19-1926 Sidney, MT
     m. Walter D. Brite
  2. John J., Jr., b. ca. 1928

Z-115986137  RUPERT BEAGLE  (RB)
  b. 9-26-1911 Savae, Richland, MT
  m. 6-7-1935 Guinevere Sarah Hardy
  d. 2-8-1983 Big Timber, Sweetgrass, MT
  Issue:
  1. Marilyn Lois, b. 10-16-1936 Sidney, MT
     m. 11-20-1989 Reno, NV, Buckley Douglas, Jr.
  2. Duane Robert, b. 11-11-1939 Sidney, MT
  3. John Rupert, b. 2-15-1941
     d. 10-14-1966 Big Timber, MT
  4. Barbara Ann, b. 2-18-1942  Z-1159861374
Z-1159861374 BARBARA ANN BEAGLE
b. 2-18-1942 Sidney, Richland, MT
m. 3-2-1963 Jack Eugene BERG (div.)
Issue:
1. Colleen Rae, b. 9-8-1963 Z-11598613741
2. Tracy Sue, b. 12-31-1964 Z-11598613742
3. Jack Howard, b. 10-5-1965 Z-11598613743
4. Audra Lynn, b. 1-31-1968 Z-11598613744

Z-11598613741 COLLEEN RAE BERG
b. 9-8-1963 Billings, MT
m. 6-11-1988 " Michael Lee FREDERICK
School teacher
Issue:
One adopted son, Michael, b. 1985
1. Jeannie Sarah, b. 5-7-1990

Z-11598613742 TRACY SUE BERG
b. 12-31-1964 Billings, MT
m. 4-3-1993 Arnulfo H. CUELLAR
Res: Phoenix, AZ
Issue:
1. Teya Simone, b. 6-16-1995 Glendale, AZ
2. Dominic Cameron, b. 6/1998 Arizona

Z-11598613743 DR. JACK HOWARD BERG
b. 10-5-1965 Billings, MT
m. 2-16-1990 Ranee Dawn Smith (b. 1966)
Res: Billings, MT
Issue:
1. Alaura Dawn, b. 1-3-1991 Orem, UT
2. Jackson M., b. 6-29-1992 "
3. Justus Mitchell, b. 8-3-1994 Logan, UT
4. Sariah Corinne, b. 9-15-1996 O'Fallon, MO
5. Joel, b. 5-28-1999 Montana
AUDRA LYNN BERG (RB)
b. 1-31-1968 Billings, MT
m. 4-3-1993 Las Vegas, NV, Patrick AUFDENGARTEN
Issue:
1. Tanner Jordan Berg, b. 3-31-1990 Billings, MT
2. Duncan McLeod, b. 7-28-1994

SOPHRONIA BEAGLE (RB)
b. 1914 Savage, Richland, MT
m. Oliver ROHOLT (b. 1912)
Issue:
1. Christopher M., b. 1945
2. Sarah Jane, b. 1947

ALVIRA ETHEL BEAGLE (RB)
b. 6-9-1879 Spring Valley, Fillmore, MN
m. 6-15-1904 " Frank Wright DAVIS (1876-1933)
d. 8-3-1917 Alden, Freeborn, MN
Issue:
1. Elsie, b. ca. 1906
2. Richard, b. ca. 1908
3. Wilbur, b. ca. 1910
Z-1159(11)  LUCY AVERILL  (LFT; Ag; PSK)

b. 1793 Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY
m. Charles D. BACHUS
d. 1-19-1862 Belmont, Franklin, NY

Issue:
1. Lucy Ann, b. ca. 1824
   m. William Merritt
   Res: Belmont, Franklin, NY
2. De Witt C., b. ??

Attended Fair Tree College in the 1850's. Location of
Fair Tree unknown.

Information from The History & Clinton & Franklin Counties, NY:
Charles D. Bachus was in Plattsburgh (Clinton Co) as of 1811. He had real estate valued at
$750.00, on which he paid property taxes of $2.47. He had 2 shares in the Plattsburgh Academy.
He moved to Frontiers, Clinton Co., in 1835. He was a farmer & also had a store, which was on
his property but across the border on the Canadian side. He was a supervisor 1835-37.

Poem by Lucy Averill Bachus dated Feb. 24, 1857:

TO MY SISTER CLARA

Sister well-beloved, turn thou & let me find
In calm depth of those soft violet eyes
That look of love for which my soul has pin’d.
My yearning heart within me dies
For sweet companionship, gentle & wise,
And full of thoughtful tenderness for me.
And true, though all the world were false, with THEE
Hath been no change! Thy love & holy worth
Oh, gentle sister dear, remain to link me still to earth.

LETTER FROM LUCY AVERILL BACHUS TO HER SISTER, CLARA AVERILL FERRISS,
dated Feb. 14, 1859:

My dear Sister Clara; As I was sitting yesterday toward evening at the window, gazing at the hills
before me which separated me from my dear sisters, I feel oppressed with the sense of my lonely
condition & this painful separation. Not a friend to write & inform me how my dear sisters are; &
greatly desiring to hear from you all, when William came in & handed me a letter from Nathan
Vaughn informing me my dear beloved sister Vicy was no more. The sad event I so much feared
has taken place. She has departed, & I am left to mourn the loss of a dear sister. I have often
thought she was as dear to me as a twin sister. Oh, that I could have been with her in her last
moments, heard her last words, & yet I fear I could not have lived to see her die. When I left her I was almost overwhelmed with sorrow. I feared I should see her face no more. Still I thought it best for me to go, for several reasons. Alas, we three can never meet again on Earth---
I took a severe cold when I first returned, have been quite sick, but now am much better. My cough has nearly left me & I am now about the house, able to help Lucy Ann a very little. Her health is not very good. DeWitt’s health is quite poor--has not been well, I believe, since he had the cholera last summer. He told me he did but just live through it. His stomach troubles him, has dispepsia, & much of the time is not able to attend to his business.

We all do “fade as a leaf”---”Wither the grass, fade the flower, but the Word of God remains.” My mind is oppressed with a painful sense of uncertainty of my ever meeting with my dear sister Clara & Emily on Earth again. If you are able to write me, do. I entreat you, borrow a hand, a kind hand that will give me the particulars of your situation, if Emily’s health has improved. Oh, how I long to see you both! And if you have nearly got through your journey :thru the vale of tears” one of you probably will be left to wait a little. Whichever may be left, I entreat that you do not give up to grief, but that you do submit to the chastening of Him who doth not willingly afflict. I am anxious also to hear the particulars of our sister Vicy’s last hours, & what has become of that poor, lonely old man, Brother Button ((Lovica’s husband)). Has he gone to live with his children? Or is he still there?

I left my tablespoons with Vicy. I feared I might lose them. I told her to keep them as long as she lived. She said she would be very glad to keep them, & she intended Lucy Ann should have her silver teaspoons when she had done with them. I told her I would pay for them & her carpet rags. She told me I might have them if she should never use them. I told her I would pay for them, but she was unwilling to let them go while she still lived. I have sent her about 4 or 5 dollars at different times. I thought sufficient to pay, but she never said anything of it, & I would not mention it now, but I know of no one as needy as myself in this cold region. I forgot my parasol when I left. It was an old one, yet I thought much of it, being once Sister Prudence’s. I felt a boulster, clothes brush, & a butter tray, which I carried with me when I went to live with her after Charles’ death, knowing that she had none, except a very poor one. I think you & I ought to have all of our mother’s things that are left. I should have taken the light stand.

I had forgotten to say to you Rosanna Walters died on the 5th day of September, left an infant son 5 days old.

Love to all dear friends. LUCY.”

NOTE: Rosanna Walters is Z-115983.
LETTER FROM LUCY TO HER SISTER CLARA, dated March 2 ((probably 1859)):
“You desired me to write if I had received those articles you sent to Nathan Vaughn. I have not, & cannot expect to until I go there or Nathan comes out here, as I cannot hire anyone to go after them.
Nathan V. wrote to me the fore part of the winter that Stephen had returned, & he thought they should come to visit me in the course of the winter. They have not been yet, & I think Brother Stephen could not bear the cold ride, & there has been very little sleighing out this way this winter, & I have given up hope of seeing them very soon. Did you hear Stephen say something of coming to Bellmont? I think they will come when the ground is settled. I should be exceedingly glad to see them.
Do you ever hear anything from Mr. Button? Where is he living? I have not been able to get my spoons yet. I fear I never shall. I should like to know if you have received the old stand. I fear you have not, as you said nothing about it. Do you hear anything from Mrs. Herren?
And now, dear Sister, I must say Adieu, with the request that I may soon hear from you, a favor I think I may lay claim to so long as health & strength will permit.
Please present my love to your children & grandchildren. I love them all & wish to hear often from them. When you write again, do let me hear of Adeline, Mary & Emily. Unworthy as I am, dear sister, I sometimes love to dwell on the thought that we may take sweet counsel together again, if not on Earth, in Heaven.
Farewell, LUCY.”

LETTER FROM LUCY TO CLARA, dated Feb. 4, 1860:
“To my dear Sister Clara: I wrote you a long letter 2 months ago, but find that you never received it. I gave particulars of the letter I received from Caroline ((probably Clara’s daughter)) in which she sent the desired receipt. She seems very happy & never before so pleasantly situated in life. I was rejoiced to hear from her. I have not felt able to answer it yet. I still hope I may.
I do not think it wrong for Polly to recover the property which her father & mother left which has been in the hands for so many long years of one that had no right to it. If she knew she could not live to enjoy it, I think for Reuben’s sake she ought to recover it if possible. And then give the WIDOW a home, too. This looks right to me. I think there will be no difficulty.
Feb. 26, 1860. I have this day received a letter from my dear sister Clara, written by her own dear fingers. How kind it is In my dear sister to write to one who is so lonely & forsaken. Thou canst not know the yearnings, nor the frequent showers of tears I shed to see your face once more.
Now spring is so near, I can’t but hope we shall live to see warm weather & yet meet again. You wrote me not long since Adeline Goodsell ((a daughter of Clara’s)) expected to visit Julia this summer, & if she does, would go to Bellmont. I hope you will be able to come with her. I think the journey would do you good if you are able to ride to Plattsburgh in Nathan Vaughn’s easy carriage, but you ought not to ride over 5 miles without resting. I long to see your face & hear the sound of your voice again, but if you are not able to ride out here, let me know & I must try to ride out there if possible.
You say I must not let pride spoil our visit, should Adeline visit us this summer. I assure you,
my dear sister, (if I know my own heart) pride will find but little room in my breast. If Adeline can HUMBLE herself to visit her poor Aunt in her lowly condition, she will not meet her with a proud heart. I long to see her again. If I had nothing but a potato to set before her, I should desire her to come. I am lowly, very lowly, & scorned from day to day, but I have something yet I trust Earth cannot take away. LUCY.”

NOTE: The reference to POLLY may be to Polly Ketcham Averill (Z-11593), who had a son named Reuban.

LETTER FROM LUCY AVERILL BACHUS TO HER SISTER, dated July 10, 1860:

“My dear Sister Clara: It seems a long time since I have written you or received any communication from you. It has been a painful silence on my part. I think I need not make an apology for long silence. I trust you know my heart too well to suppose it has been caused by any diminution of affection or disregard for your feelings. I have not been able, & even now am not fit, to write a word, but I am very anxious to hear from you all, especially yourself. You have been so good to write me, even when I could not readily answer yours. I fear something has happened to you or that you are sick, but if you are still able to write, let me hear from you soon.

Clara, if you could know the state of my head, you would not wonder why I don’t write. My senses are all scattered & GONE almost, while I remain an inhabitant of this ever changing world. I expect to be the subject of many grievous trials & afflictions.

When torn in the bosom of sorrow & care

Be it ever so simple, there’s nothing like prayer.

My dear sister, I hope you will be able to answer this. Don’t forget or neglect to tell me where Stephen is living & if you hear from him. Let me hear how Adeline Noble is, if her health is improving. O, how I do long to see you all once more. Do you think you will be able to ride to Plattsburgh, should Adeline Goodsell come? Do you hear from her often? Does she write of coming this summer? I WISH VERY MUCH TO KNOW. I should write her if I could. I think I never shall be able again. I feel there would be nothing so reviving to my weak nerves as to ride out to Peru & see the face of my dear Sister Clara. I know the change death has made since I was there would be painful, & I should feel desolate indeed. Still, I would try to bear it all for the sake of seeing you once more. But I have no friend to help me there & back again.

If Stephen was smart enough to drive a horse & waggon, I should think he could come out & visit a little with me. I don’t hear a word from him.

If you are able to write, do try to answer all my questions & all I wish to hear. Does Polly succeed well in his lawsuit? If you see Stephen again, tell him how much I want to see him. My health is rather better than it has been for 2 or 3 months past. I have not been able to walk to our nearest neighbors for more than a year, & I have no opportunity of riding at all. Farewell, Sister, let me hear from you soon. Your ever loving sister, LUCY.”
LOIS NOBLE (Noble Gen. N-1131-A)
b. 5-18-1755  
m. 10-1-1784 Rev. Joseph BADGER  
d. 8-4-1818 Ashtabula, OH (or Washington, CT)  
Issue: 
1. Henry L., b. 8-12-1786 Waterbury, CT  
   m. Lucy Crary  
   d. 10-9-1836 Middleton, Wood, OH  
2. Juliana, b. 7-23-1788 Blandford, MA  
   m. 9/1807 Hill Smith  
   d. 5/1809  
3. Lucius, b. 2-23-1790 Blandford, MA  
   m. 9/1812 Huldah Prindle  
   Res: (1856) Marshall, Clark, IL  
4. Sarah (1792-1795)  
5. Lucia, b. 1-19-1794 Blandford, MA  
   m. 9-17-1822 Rev. Isaac VAN TASSEL  
   In 1856 she was a homeopathic physician in Memphis, TN  
6. Sarah, b. 1-10-1796 Blandford, MA  
   d. 5-6-1829  
7. Joseph, b. 9-5-1799 Blandford, MA  
   d. 4-7-1813 Ashtabula, OH  

HANNAH FERRISS (LFT)  
b. 8-12-1712 New Milford, CT  
m. 1/ 2-28-1732 Nathan TALCOTT (d. 1739)(son of Gov. Joseph Talcott)  
2/ Dr. Dobson WHEELER (1709-1797)  
d. 3-13-1797  
Res: Lanesville, CT & Oblong, NY  
Quaker  
Issue: 
1. Hannah Talcott, b. 7-30-1734 Oblong, NY  
2. Gaius, b. 11-2-1736  
3. Nathan, Jr., b. 8-13-1738  
4. Mary Wheeler, b. 9-6-1744  
5. Phebe, b. 1-25-1746/7  
   m. Nicholas Wanzer  
   Res: (1830 & 1850) New Fairfield, CT  
6. Hannah, b. 5-26-1749  
7. John, b. 1-12-1754
EXCERPTS from HISTORY OF NEW MILFORD:

NATHAN TALCOTT, son of Joseph Talcott (afterwards governor of Connecticut) came into town as a young man & united with the First Church in Nov., 1726; & being a spirited or enterprising young man, may have been a kind of leader among the young people. & like others, he had some idea of a little greater freedom of religious worship than was common then in Connecticut, but quite common at the present day; & therefore led off to the Quakers as the only resort practicable under the existing circumstances, & not because he had any particular knowledge of or affinity for that denomination... He afterwards married Hannah Ferriss, who at this time became a Friend, & who belonged to one of the first families of the place. Nathan Talcott was the son of Joseph, of Hartford, who married the daughter of George Clark of Milford, & this Grandfather Clark gave to Nathan a right of land in New Milford. The right was to descend to Nathan, but if he should die before he became 21, it was to descend to his brother Joseph... Nathan became the possessor, & died young.

DR. DOBSON WHEELER resided on the Wood Creek Road, near Silas Hill’s home, & pursued his professional life & that of a farmer for quite a few years. He married the widow of Nathan Talcott & had several children; one of them, Mary, married Cornelius McMahon, the engineer miner.

Z-1162  GAIUS TALCOTT
b. 11-2-1736
m. 9-3-1766 Sarah Causter of Westville, NY
d. 1774 (will dated 12-12-1773) (Sarah m. II Dr. Lott Tripp
Issue:
1. Joseph, b. 6-12-1768  Z-11621
2. Hannah (1770-1791) UNM

Z-11621 JOSEPH TALCOTT
b. 6-12-1768
m. 1789 Sarah Hawxhurst
d. ?? (He changed spelling to TALCOT)
Issue:
1. Richard  Z-116211
2. Daniel  Z-116212
3. Hannah  Z-116213
4. Phebe
Z-116211  RICHARD TALCOT  
  b. ??  
  m. Mary Valentine  
  d. ??  
  Issue:  
  1. Sarah  
     m. Walter F. Shotwell  
  2. Maria M.  
     m. George P. Morgan  
  3. Joseph  
     m. Maria Morrison  
  4. Samuel E.  

Z-116212  DANIEL TALCOT  
  b. ??  
  m. Rebecca Underhill  
  Issue:  
  1. George  
  2. Richard P.  
  3. Mary S. (or J.)  

Z-1162121  GEORGE TALCOT  
  b. ??  
  m. Anna E. ---  
  Issue:  
  1. Frederick  
  2. Mary Jane  
  3. Anna C.  
  4. Frank L.  
  5. Daisy
Z-1162122  RICHARD P. TALCOT  
  b. ??  
  m. Phebe Wood  
  Issue:  
    1. Charles W.  
    2. William Edward  
    3. G. Van Epps  
    4. Mary  
    5. Phebe Ella  
    6. H. Hudson  
    7. Clinton  

Z-116213  HANNAH TALCOTT  
  b. ??  
  m. --- HOWLAND of Cayuga, NY  
  d. ??  
  Issue:  
    1. William H.  
      m. Hannah Letchworth  
    2. Emelie  
    3. Benjamin  
      m. --- Powell
Z-1164  MARY WHEELER (LFT; PSK)
b. 9-6-1744
m. Cornelius MC MAHON (d. County Clare, Ireland)
d. ??
Issue:
1. James
2. Constantine
   m. 1/ Laura Brinsmade
   2/ Fannie Hine
   Res: Washington, CT
3. Phebe, b. 1776
   m. 2-14-1796 New Milford, CT, Samuel Knapp
4. Anna
   m. Joseph FERRISS (Z-11231)
   Their descendants are continued in Vol. I of this series.
5. Hannah
   m Benjamin Wilson
6. John Wheeler
7. Dobson Wheeler

EXCERPT from History of New Milford:

CORNELIUS MC MAHON is said to have come from New Jersey to New Milford as one accustomed to work in the silver & copper mines. He married Mary, daughter of Dobson Wheeler, & purchased his first land in New Milford Nov. 7, 1781 on Wood Creek Hill. He seems to have settled half a mile north of Lanesville 4 corners on the north side of 2-Mile Brook --Danbury road. he purchased land to the amount of several hundred pounds money & became a successful farmer. He was employed to blast out the channel in the rock at Great Falls for the first grist mill erected there & also to blast a tunnel from Green Pond for an outlet to secure water to run a mill at Sherman. In one of these pieces of work he unfortunately injured one of his arms by a premature explosion of a blast, which caused the loss, in great measure, of the use of his arm. Dr. Dobson Wheeler took him to his house & there treated his arm so skillfully that he recovered very much the use of his hand & arm, & then married the doctor’s daughter.

A little circumstance occurred with Mr. McMahon which is amusing, although disastrous to him. He had a place where he salted his sheep on a rock, which he proposed to remove, & after drilling a hole in it & putting in the powder, he arranged for the blast. Just as he went to the rock & stopped over to light the fuse, the sheep saw him, & expecting to find salt, they all ran for the rock; & in great consternation, he exerted himself to frighten them away; but they seemed the more determined to get some salt & drove upon the rock, all in a cluster. Having stayed as long as he dared, he cried out, “Shew, shew, shew, you devils!” & ran with all his strength to save himself when -- away went the sheep--sky high. On viewing the remnants, he remarked pitifully to the poor things, “I told you so; why didn’t you mind?”
Z-11641  JAMES MC MAHON  (HONM)
   b. ?? CT (probably New Milford)
   m. Harriet Mygatt
   d. ??
   Issue:
   1. George, b. ??

Z-116411  GEORGE MC MAHON  (same)
   b. ?? CT
   m. 11-29-1839 Laura Hill
   d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Andrew James  Z-1164111
   2. Albert Silas
      Drowned when young
   3. Laura Caroline
      m. 9-22-1864 George W. Anthony
   4. Albert Horace  Z-1164114
   5. George William
      Died when he was run over by a cart wheel
   6. Martha Grace
   7. Sarah Maria
      m. Edgar F. Hawley

Z-1164111  ANDREW JAMES MC MAHON  (same)
   b. ?? CT
   m. Phebe Haviland
   d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Adelia
   2. Alice
   3. Nellie
   4. Hattie
      May have died young
Z-1164114  ALBERT HORACE MC MAHON  
  b. ?? CT  
  m. Florence A. Reynolds  
  d. ??  
  Issue:  
      1. Goldie Aminta  
      2. Carrie Laura  

Z-11642  CONSTANTINE MC MAHON  
  b. ?? CT  
  m. Laura Brinsmade (b. Washington, CT)  
  d. ??  
  Res: Washington, CT; (1830-1850) New Haven, CT  
  Issue:  
      1. Frederick  
      2. Lydia
John Wheeler Mc Mahon

b. ?? CT
m. Lois Merwin
d. ??
Issue:
1. Newell
   m. Sarah Barnes
2. Lois
   m. Henry Fairfield
3. Cornelius (1822-1853) UNM
4. Elizabeth (1823-1855) UNM
5. Mary Jane, b. 9-12-1829
   m. Joseph Marsh
6. John Wells, b. 11-9-1832
   m. Mary Camp
7. Stephen T., b. 5-23-1834
   m. 1864 Elizabeth Abbott
d. ??
Issue:
1. Jesse
8. Catherine Minerva (1837-1870)
9. James Henry, b. 6-22-1839
10. Marcus W., b. 6-4-1841; d. 9-5-1862

Deacon Dobson Wheeler Mc Mahon

b. ??
m. 1/ Thalia Hine
   2/ Minerva Mygatt
d. ??
Res: New Milford, CT Merchant; Congregationalist
Issue:
1. Maria
   m. Alextuis Painter
2. Sophia
   m. Dr. Charles A. Randall
3. Henry
   m. Mary Taylor
4. Julia, b. ??; d.y.
Z-117

JOHN FERRISS (LFT)

b. 2-6-1713/14 New Milford, CT
m. 3-15-1738 Abigail Tryon (1720-1775)
d. 8-1-1751 Wilmington, DE (small pox)

"A Quaker preacher of rare ability"; in 1748 he moved from the Oblong to Wilmington, DE

Issue:
1. Deborah, b. 12-7-1738
2. Rachel, b. 12-7-1738
   m. 12-10-1763 New Castle, Dr. Abraham Flaherty
3. Nathan, b. 6-7-1740
4. Rosamund, b. 11-7-1741
   m. 1/ William Ashburnham
   2/ Joseph Price
5. Ziba, b. 6-13-1743
6. Matthew, b. 1-14-1745 New Milford, CT
   m. 2-16- or 11-17-1775 Sarah Kelley/Killey
   d. 7-16-1833 Pawling, Dutchess, NY
   Quaker preacher
   Issue:
   1. Abigail, b. 1774
      m. 12-24-1794 Oblong, NY, Peter AKIN (Z-11456)
      Line continued under that number.
7. Elizabeth, b. 12-7-1746

Z-1171

DEBORAH FERRISS (LFT)

b. 2-7-1738/9 New Milford, CT
m. 12-26-1759 Wing KILLEY (1736-1823)
d. 8-1-1751 or 1775

Issue:
1. Phebe, b. 10-12-1760
   m. --- Parks
2. Katherine, b. 1-3-1768
3. Samuel Wing, b. 1770
   m. 12-23-1790 Margaret Hoag (b. 1772)
   d. 3-9-1840
4. Sarah, b. 3-20-1775

Z-11714
Z-11712  KATHERINE KILLEY  (LFT)
   b. 1-3-1768
   m. Elijah WALLBRIDGE
   d. ??
   Issue:
      1. Willey Kiley, b. 4-19-1808
         m. 1849 Hannah Malvina Brady (1810-1869)
         d. 10-1-1869
         Issue:
            1. John Brady, b. 1851
               d. 1923
            2. Deborah Edith, b. ??
               m. 5-13-1876 or 1886 Henry James Carr (1849-1929)

Z-11714  SARAH KILLEY  (LFT)
   b. 3-20-1775
   m. 1795 James MARTIN (1772-1827)
   d. ??
   Res: Poughkeepsie, NY
   Issue:
      1. John (1796-1800)
      2. Wing, b. 1-2-1798
         m. 1/ Hannah Whitley
         2/ Elizabeth Whitley
         d. ??
         Issue:
            1. John J., b. ??
               m. Lydia Ann Haviland
      3. Phebe A., b. 4-12-1804
         m. Joseph HAVILAND
         d. 3-24-1836 Hart’s Village (now Millbrook)
         Issue:
            1. James M.
      4. Ruth Ann, b. 11-13-1808
         m. Samuel Hallock (b. 1806)
Z-1173

NATHAN FERRISS
b. 6-7-1740 New Milford, CT
m. Rachel Wilson
d. ??
Res: (before 1782) Choptank River, Caroline Co., MD
Farmer; began freeing his slaves in 1782
Issue:
1. William, b. ?? Z-11731
2. John, b. 3-14-1773 Z-11732

WILLIAM FERRISS
b. ??
m. 1794 Lauranna ---
d. 1817 Milltown, DE
Res: Wilmington, DE area (1805)
Issue:
1. Sue
2. William, Jr., b. ??
   m. Hannah ---
   d. ?? (possibly in Darby, PA)
   Issue:
      1. William III
3. Sarah, b. ??
   m. 7-27-1826 Tristam Needles
   Res: (1850) South Mu., Philadelphia, PA
4. Nathan, b. 1797 Delaware Z-117314
5. Rachel, b. 1802 Maryland Z-117315
6. Benjamin (1813-1823)
NATHAN FERRIS
b. 1797 Delaware
m. Sarah — (1797-1866) (bu. Floral Grove Cem, Williams City, OH)
d. 9-3-1850 (bu. Salem Cem., prob. Pickaway Co., OH)
Issue:
1. William, b. 7-7-1821 Delaware or Maryland
2. Anne (1823-1905)
3. Nathan, b. 1833
4. Sarah, b. 1-26-1837  
m. 10-10-1867 William E. Davidson (1828-1903)
d. 7-4-1911

WILLIAM FERRIS
b. 7-17-1821 Delaware or Maryland
m. 1/ 9-2-1841 Circleville, Pickaway, OH Mary Jane Lister (ca.1823-1867)
2/ 2-11-1869 Amboy, Hillsdale, MI Susannah Tillotson
d. 8-4-1890 Hillsdale Co., MI
Issue:
1. Anna Catherine, b. 2-21-1842
2. George, b. 2-12-1844 or 12-29-1844
3. Aaron, b. 12-31-1846 or 12-5-1846
4. Rachel, b. 4-16-1849  
d. 2-25-1881
5. Rebecca, b. 2-20-1851  
m. 4-19-1870 Andrew Russell
6. John W., b. 7-25-1853
7. Nancy, b. 4-25-1855
8. Sarah, b. 6-1-1858
9. Samuel Snow, b. 2-27-1863 or 2-11-1862  
d. 11/1921
10. Rhoda Adeline, b. 9-17-1864; d. 3-25-1885
11. Elizabeth  
m. George Latimer
GEORGE WASHINGTON FERRIS
b. 2-12-1845 or 12-29-1844 West Unity, OH
m. 9-21-1873 Elizabeth Ann Helms (1854-1908)
d. 12-31-1932 Morton Mills, IA
Res: Sciola, IA
Served in Civil War, Ohio Cavalry
Issue:
1. Stella A., b. 11-4-1874 or 1879 Z-117314111
2. Amy L., b. 1-4-1877 Z-117314112
3. Mary Mabel, b. 3-6-1879 Albia, KS
   m. 6-30-1908 Frank STATON
   d. 9-19-1913 Morton Mills, IA
   or Piscance, CO
   Issue:
   1. Elman F., b. 7-22-1909 Iowa
      (adopted by his Aunt Frances)
      Res: Denver, CO
4. Ethel D., b. 4-6-1881 Z-117314114
5. Frances E., b. 8-17-1883 Sciola, IA
   m. 2-8-1907 Oddy Wade Staton
   d. 12-24-1959 Denver, CO
   No Issue
6. Solomon Warren, b. 2-28-1886 Sciola, IA
   m. 1/ 12-24-1916 Elizabeth Oaks (d. 1920)
   2/ 4-21-1921 Myrtle Ingraham
   d. 4-2-1943 Denver, CO
   No Issue
7. Zula Isabell, b. 4-15-1889 Z-117314117
8. Robert Lavell, b. 11-19-1892 Z-117314118
9. Floyd, b. 10-3-1894
   d. 11-23-1970 Denver, CO UNM
10. George Monroe, b. 4-18-1896 Z-11731411(10)
Z-117314111 STELLA A. FERRIS (MF)
b. 11-4-1874 Sciola, IA
m. 1/ 1-16-1895 Sam BREWSTER (1853-1919)
  2/ 6-12-1926 George Rosencrans
d. 1-7-1941 Los Angeles, CA
Res.: Brush, CO
Issue: (Glen Brewster was Stella's step-son)
  1. Clyde
  2. Clifford Wade, b. 1-18-1906 Villisca, IA
     m. 3-28-1930 Villisca, IA, Lillie Shupe
     d. 11-21-1975 Des Moines, IA
     No Issue
  3. Frances
     m.1/ --- Smith
     2/ Floyd GRECIAN
     Res: (1975) Sonoma, CA
     Issue:
        1. Charles
           Res: Santa Rosa, CA
        2. Richard (1924-1996)
        3. William
        4. Sidney Robert, b. ca. 1920 UNM

Z-117314112 AMY L. FERRIS (MF)
b. 1-4-1877 Sciola, IA or Albia, Washington, KS
m. 1-22-1901 John BIDDICK (1870-1959)
d. 8-24-1962 Los Angeles, CA
Res: Elliott, IA
Issue:
  1. Alice Maude b. ca. 1902 Z-1173141121
  2. Marie, b. ca. 1905 Iowa
     m.1/ Bill KISTLER
     2/ --- Shay
     Issue:
        1. Phyllis, b. ca. 1930
           m. Jimmy Woods
ALICE MAUDE BIDDICK
b. ca. 1902
m. ca. 1924 Lloyd CONAWAY
d. 1996 Covina, Los Angeles, CA
Issue:
  1. Darlene, b. ca. 1926
     m. ca. 1946 G. L. WOODS, Jr.
     d. 10-25-1999 Covina, CA
     Issue:
       1. Gregg, b. ca. 1948 Los Angeles County
d. 1995
       2. Gary, b. ca. 1950
       3. Carol Sue, b. ca. 1952
       4. Glenn, b. ca. 1958

ETHEL DORA FERRIS
b. 4-6-1881 Albia, Washington, KS
m. 4-26-1899 Henry MC CUTCHEON (1871-ca. 1947)
d. 3-25-1944 Los Angeles, CA
Res: (1909) Vallisca, IA
Issue:
  1. Leila Frances, b. 5-21-1900
     Z-1173141141
  2. Gayle L., b. 7-26-1902
     Z-1173141142
  3. Thelma Grace, b. 10-13-1904 Iowa
     m. 1/ Elmer Lester Dow (1898-1923)
     2/ William/Dusty Rhoads
     d. 4-15-1969 Monterey Park, CA
     No surviving issue
  4. Henry Clark, b. 6-26-1915
     m. Opal ------
     d. ca. 1978 Los Angeles Co., CA
  5. Carol B., b. 10-13-1917
     Z-1173141145
Z-1173141141141 LEILA FRANCES MC CUTCHEON (CB)
b. 5-21-1900 Washington, Villisca, IA
m. 1/ 2-19-1921 Corning, IA, Harry BLACK (1882-1955) (div.)
  2/ Anthony Grant Harvey
d. 4-3-1980 Ontario, CA
Issue:
  1. Marie Elizabeth, b. 7-17-1922 Z-11731411411
  2. Kenneth Wayne, b. 9-5-1925 Z-11731411412
  3. Robert Henry, b. 12-24-1926 Z-11731411413

Z-117314114111 MARIE ELIZABETH BLACK (CB)
b. 7-17-1922 Corning, Adams, IA
m. 1/ 2-18-1939 Los Angeles, CA, Chester/Bud CAMPBELL (div. 1949)
  2/ ---- ----
  3/ ---- Homsley
Res: Reno, NV; (2001) El Monte, Los Angeles, CA
Issue:
  1. Vada Lucille, b. 9-13-1939 Z-117314114111
  2. Donald Wayne, b. 2-4-1941 Z-117314114112

Z-1173141141111 VADA LUCILLE CAMPBELL (CB)
b. 9-13-1939 Los Angeles, CA
m. 2-28-1959 El Monte, Los Angeles, CA, Richard HOMSLEY
Res: Reno, NV
Issue:
  1. Michelle Marie, b. 11-11-1959 Z-1173141141111
  2. Cherie Lynn, b. 10-11-1961 Z-1173141141112
  3. Michael Allen, b. ??
     m. 8-1-1993 Reno, NV, Michelle Center
     Res: Reno, NV
     Res: Reno, NV
Z-1173141141111 MICHELLE MARIE HOMSLEY  
   b. 11-11-1959 El Monte, Los Angeles, CA  
   m. 9/1976 David WENDT  
   Res: Reno, NV  
   Issue:  
      1. Ryan, b. 2-25-1985 Pasadena, CA  
      2. Brandon, b. 7-28-1987 Duarte, CA

Z-1173141141112 CHERIE LYNN HOMSLEY  
   b. 10-11-1961 Baldwin Park, Los Angeles, CA  
   m. 5-3-1988 Las Vegas, NV, Mark ALLEN  
   Res: Ontario, CA  
   Issue:  
      1. Cory, b. 2-28-1992 Ontario, CA

Z-1173141141112 DONALD WAYNE CAMPBELL  
   b. 2-4-1941 Los Angeles, CA  
   m. 11-2-1962 Bunker Hill, IN, Gloria Jean/Jo Adams  
   Res: Lancaster, CA; (2001) Chico, CA  
   Career Air Force  
   Issue:  
      1. Donald W., Jr., b. 10-16-1963  
      2. William Nathan, b. 8-16-1967
KENNETH WAYNE BLACK
b. 9-5-1925 Corning, Adams, IA
m. 1/ ca/ 1946 Las Vegas, NV, Mary Lee Ritzo (1929-1960)
  2/ Frances ----
Res: Littleton, CO
Issue:
  1. Jennifer Lynn, b. 9-9-1949 Z-117314114121
  2. Kathy Jean, b. 2-19-1957 Z-117314114122

JENNIFER LYNN BLACK
b. 9-9-1949 Glendale, CA
m. 7-13-1968 Jerry Allen BURKE (sep.)
Res: Littleton, CO
Issue:
  1. Jenelle Marie, b. 3-21-1970 Fort Dix, NJ
     m. 8-28-1993 Littleton, CO, Thomas Howard GLUNTZ
     Issue:
     1. Amy Maria, b. 12-23-1993 Littleton, CO
  2. Jason Edward, b. 7-28-1976 San Antonio, TX

KATHY JEAN BLACK
b. 2-19-1957 Glendale, CA
m. 10-19-1981 Palm Springs, CA, Michael MIDDOUGH
Res: Ojai, CA
Issue:
  1. Lindsey Michelle, b. 4-11-1983 Ojai, CA
  2. Morgan Leigh-Ann, b. 9-7-1985 " 
ROBERT HENRY BLACK

b. 12-24-1926 Corning, Adams, IA
m. 10-15-1955 Las Vegas, NV, Charlotte Ann Graham
d. 12-11-1985 Arcadia, CA
Served in WW II & Korean War

Issue:
1. David Scott, b. 8-14-1956 Covina, LA, CA
   m. 6-16-1984 Judy Schrady
   Res: Santa Clara, CA
   Issue:
   1. Benjamin Perry, b. 10-28-1985 Arcadia, CA
   2. Janet Ilene, b. 12-24-1959 Covina, CA
      m. 7-25-1992 Joseph Paul Sherbaugh (div.)

GAYLE L. MC CUTCHEON

b. 7-26-1902 Villisca, Montgomery, IA
m. 1/ ca. 1920 Gideon COX (1903-1981)
2. Silas Eastabrook
d. ca. 1979 Desert Hot Springs, Riverside, CA

Issue:
1. Challis Jean, b. ca. 1926 Colorado
2. Norman, b. ca. 1928
CAROL. B. MC CUTCHEON  
   b. 10-1-1917 Villisca, Montgomery, IA  
   m. 1/ ca. 1936 Allen H. JOHN  
      2/ David Beary BROWN (1906-1998)  
   d. 10-4-1975 Sacramento, CA  
   Issue:  
      1. Gary Allen John, b. ca. 1936  
      2. Marshall John, b. ca. 1940  
         Res: Newcastle, CA  
      3. Susan Brown, b. 11-5-1956 or 7-16-1956 Los Angeles, CA  
         Res: Sacramento, CA

GARY ALLEN JOHN  
   b. ca. 1936 Los Angeles, CA  
   m. Betty ----  
   Res: LaPuente, CA  
   Issue:  
      1. Carrie  
         Issue:  
            1. Jason, b. ca. 1984  
            2. Dillon, b. ca. 1992  
            2. John, b. ca. 1964 Los Angeles, CA

ZULA ISABELL FERRIS  
   b. 4-15-1889 Sciola, IA  
   m. 1/ 6-10-1913 Raymon HUEY (div. 1925 or 1926)  
      2/ 9-19-1929 Homer Webster  
   d. 12-15-1974 Denver, CO  
   Res: Utah & Denver, CO  
   Issue:  
      1. Helms Robert., b. ?? Ogden, Utah  
         m Jennie Wiler  
         d. March 1977 Richardson, TX  
         Issue:  
            1. Jane  
               Res: Richardson, TX  
            2. Ann  
               Res: Richardson, TX
Z-117314118  ROBERT LA VELL FERRIS  (MF;CB)
b. 11-19-1892 Sciola, IA
m. 8-30-1922 Alta L. Mayne (1903-1993)
d. 1-14-1969 Denver, CO
Served in WW I
Issue:
1. Lavell Mayne, b. 6-15-1923
2. Frederick Roquel
d. 12-15-1994 Bakersfield, CA
3. Darrell Ladean, b. 1926
4. Orva Ruth, b. 1928
   m. --- Girtman
5. Lee Delmar, b. 1931
6. George Wendel, b. 11/1932
7. Robbie, b. ?? Lee, IA

Z-1173141181  LAVELL MAYNE FERRIS  (MF)
b. 6-15-1923 Union, IA
m. Millie --- (d. 1996)
Res: Colorado
Issue:
1. Lynda, b. 1944  UNM
2. Gary, b. 1946
   m. Kathie ---
   Issue:
   1. Aimee, b. 1975
GEORGE MONROE FERRIS
b. 4-18-1897 or 1896 Sciola, Montgomery, IA
m. 1/ 10-25-1916 Ruth Edelmyre or Edenfield
2/ Alta ----
d. 8-31-1949 Villisca, IA
Issue:
1. G. William, b. 1920
d. 1976 UNM
2. Catherine Ann, b. 1915
   m. ---- WEGENER
   Res: Engelwood, CO
   Issue:
   1. Donna, b. 1935
      m. --- Viles
   2. Louise (1997: lives with mother)
   3. Darlene
      m. --- Carter
   4. Dan, b. 1940
   3. Nancy, b. ??
      Had 5 or 6 children, names not given

AARON FERRIS
b. 12-31-1846 of 12-8-1846 Ohio
m. 10-8-1868 Flint, MI, Elizabeth Tillotson (1846-1929)
d. 11-27-1898 Lakeview, Montcalm, MI
Served in Civil War from Ohio
Issue:
1. William S., b. 5-17-1871
2. Charles L., b. 8-25-1873
3. George Elmer, b. 5-13-1875
4. Franklin S., b. 12-5-1878
5. Ovid, b. 8-7-1882
   m. Clara ----
   d. 10/1965 or 1972 Lakeview, MI
   One adopted son
6. Claud, b. 8-31-1885
7. Nattie/Millie/Mamie, b. 6-12-1888
WILLIAM S. FERRIS
b. 5-17-1871 Amboy, MI
m. 3-22-1892 Sheridan, MI Nina M. Ayers (1872-1923)
d. 12-14-1961 Muskegon, MI
Issue:
1. Newell Harland, b. 6-5-1895
2. Charles W., b. 1-13-1897
d. 1-13-1947 Pontiac, MI UNM
3. Valeria A., b. 2-23-1900
4. Violet M., b. 11-28-1904
5. Velma Viola, b. 5-21-1906
6. Edwin S., b. 4-16-1910
7. Pauline Mae, b. 5-5-1916

NEWELL HARLAND FERRIS
b. 6-5-1895
m. 10-11-1927 Irene Bell Rasmussen (1904-1994)
d. 1976 Muskegon, MI
Issue:
1. Ruth Joan, b. 5-20-1929
2. Richard, b. 1-31-1931
3. Ralph Duane, b. 4-3-1932
4. Donald Arthur, b. 1-26-1934
5. John Robert, b. 11-15-1935
6. Marjorie May, b. 12-2-1936
7. Thomas Edgar, b. 1-1-1941
8. Roger Leroy, b. 1-14-1946
Z-11731412111 RUTH JOAN FERRIS (MF)
b. 5-20-1929
m. 1/ 5-9-1947 William KOLBE (div.)
   2/ 3-3-1955 Joseph M. GAUTHIER (1930-1990)
Issue:
   1. Janice Louise, b. 10-8-1947
       m. 3-21-1969 Craig C. Curtis (div.)
       No Issue
   2. Michael W., b. 6-15-1949 Z-117314121112
   3. Kenneth Karl, b. 11-25-1951 Z-117314121113
   4. Ronald Lyle, b. 6-3-1952 Z-117314121114
   5. Marsha Jo Gauthier, b. 3-29-1955 Z-117314121115
   6. Karen Marie, b. 9-22-1956 Z-117314121116
   7. Sharon Lee, b. 5-14-1958 Z-117314121117

Z-117314121112 MICHAEL W. KOLBE (MF)
b. 6-15-1949
m. 10-9-1982 Rose Hynes
Issue:
   1. Michelle Ann, b. 8-9-1980
   2. Michael, b. 1-14-1984
   3. Jeremiah, b. 10-11-1985

Z-117314121113 KENNETH KARL KOLBE (MF)
b. 11-25-1951
m. 1/ 9-12-1970 Roberta Bradley (div.)
   2/ 10-17-1980 Brenda --- (div.)
   3/ 3-23-1985 Kathy Adkins Gray
Issue:
   1. Tina Marie, b. 5-22-1971
      Issue:
         1. Ashley
         2. another daughter, name not given
   2. Kristopher, b. 6-22-1985
   3. Rebecca Lynn, b. 10-25-1986
Z-117314121114  RONALD LYLE KOLBE  (MF)
  b. 6-3-1952
  m. 10-6-1973 Judy Odell (div. 1984)
  Issue:
   1. Ronald L., II, b. 2-25-1976
   3. Joanne M., b. 10-4-1979

Z-117314121115  MARSHA JO GAUTHIER  (MF)
  b. 3-29-1955
  m. 5-2-1980 Johnny Dale AKE
  Issue:
   1. Lisa G., b. 7-23-1973
   2. Johnny D., Jr., b. 8-5-1980
   3. Holly Ann

Z-117314121116  KAREN MARIE GAUTHIER  (MF)
  b. 9-22-1956
  m. 1/7-29-1973 Robert J. WIMMER (1953-1989)
   2/6-22-1996 David Hogan
  Issue:
   1. Cynthia Marie, b. 9-12-1973
   2. Julie Ann, b. 8-21-1976

Z-117314121117  SHARON LEE GAUTHIER  (MF)
  b. 5-14-1958
  m. 9-25-1976 David Lee HOFFMAN
  Issue:
   1. David J., b. 5-26-1977
   2. Christopher M., b. 1-5-1979
   3. Stacy Marie, b. 10-5-1981
Z-117314121118 RUTH ANN GAUTHIER (MF)
b. 1-31-1961
m. 7-20-1985 Richard M. CRIBBS (1959-1986)
Issue:
  1. Heather Marie, b. 7-3-1986
  2. Everett Allen, b. 6-16-1989

Z-117314121119 DORIS L. GAUTHIER (MF)
b. 2-13-1962
m. 6-26-1982 Patrick COON (div. 1990)
Issue:
  1. Aaron J., b. 6-15-1984
  2. Amanda Lynn, b. 8-31-1987

Z-117314121112 RICHARD FERRIS (MF)
b. 1-31-1931
m. 7-11-1951 Jacklyn June Cooper
Issue:
  1. Richard Allen, b. 9-22-1953
  2. Garry Lee, b. 4-12-1956
  3. Brenda Kay, b. 10-30-1957
  4. Steven Wayne, b. 5-11-1960
Z-117314121211 RICHARD ALLEN FERRIS (MF)
b. 9-22-1953
m. 1/ Patricia Ann Collins (div. 1978)
          2/ 11-4-1978 Robin Dutmer
Issue:
          1. Jason Allen, b. 3-31-1974  
                      m. 9 or 10/2995 Japan Tomo ----
          2. Brent T., b. 10-17-1975  
                            (1997) stationed on ship *Independence* near Saudi Arabia

Z-117314121122 GARRY LEE FERRIS (MF)
b. 4-13-1956
m. 1984 Shelley Beach (div.)
Issue:
          1. Anthony, b. 1-27-1984

Z-117314121123 BRENDA KAY FERRIS (MF)
b. 10-30-1957
m. Timothy Allen LOCKE (div.)
Issue:
          1. Timothy, b. 9-16-1981
          2. Adam, b. 6-6-1983

Z-11731412113 RALPH DUANE FERRIS (MF)
b. 4-3-1932
m. 1/ 3-21-1953 Ramona Antonia Caballer (div.)
            2/ Doris ---
Issue:
          1. Estella/Stella, b. 5-21-1954
Z-117314121114 DONALD ARTHUR FERRIS
b. 1-26-1934
m. 7-12-1952 Judy Garvey
Issue:
1. Rita Irene, b. 2-21-1953
2. Peggy Jean, b. 11-24-1964
   Issue:
   1. Dylon, b. 3-13-1992
3. Nancy Arlene, b. 7-28-1967

Z-1173141211141 RITA IRENE FERRIS
b. 2-21-1953
m. 1/ 5-20-1970 Jim MUSCATO (div. 1972)
   2/ 7-20-1984 Fred Weichner
Issue:
   m. 5-5-1995 Tammy Griswold
   Issue:
   1. Ashley, b. 3-13-1991

Z-1173141211143 NANCY ARLENE FERRIS
b. 7-28-1967
m. 8-2-1996 Dean Griffin
Issue:
1. Casey, b. 1989
Z-11731412115  JOHN ROBERT FERRIS  (MF)
  b. 11-15-1935
  m. 1/ 9-23-1954 Janet Charlene Yoder (div.)
      2/ 10-17-1964 Loretta Nulf (1943-1990)
      3/ 6-19-1993 Marilyn Olson Haven Sherwood (b. 9-26-1942; compiler "Ferris Family History" (1997))
  Res: Muskegon, MI
  Issue:
      1. Randy John, b. 3-3-1955 Z-117314121151
      2. Terry Lee, b. 12-9-1956 Z-117314121152
      3. Barbara Jean, b. 8-25-1960 Z-117314121153
      5. Darren John, b. 9-29-1967
         m. 6 or 7/1993 Donna Norton (div.)
      6. Vickie Lynn, b. 4-5-1970 Z-117314121156

Z-117314121151 RANDY JOHN FERRIS  (MF)
  b. 3-3-1955 Muskegon, MI
  m. 1/ 6-26-1982 Amy Archer (1956-1991)
      2/ 5-21-1994 Beth Smith Corona
  Issue:
      1. William A., b. 4-4-1986
      2. Lauren Ann, b. 10-17-1988
      3. Patrick John, b. 6-22-1995 Grand Rapids, MI

Z-117314121152 TERRY LEE FERRIS  (MF)
  b. 12-9-1956
  m. 8-10-1990 Diann Backstrom (div. 1995)
  Issue:
      1. Brian Matthew, b. 10-17-1991
      2. Emily Irene, b. 12-2-1993
Z-117314121153  BARBARA JEAN FERRIS (MF)
b. 8-25-1960
m. 11-15-1980 James A. WHEELER (div. 1991)
Issue:
1. Joseph John, b. 5-16-1980
2. Jason James, b. 10-25-1982

Z-117314121156  VICKI LYNN FERRIS (MF)
b. 4-15-1970
m. 8-17-1991 Joseph LANORE
Issue:
1. Justin Dean, b. 5-25-1989
2. Derek Scott, b. 9-15-1992
3. Brittany Nicole, b. 12-6-1993

Z-11731412116  MARJORIE MAY FERRIS (MF)
b. 12-3-1936
m. 6-21-1957 Ronald M. DAVID
Issue:
1. Ronald Lee, b. 3-22-1958
2. Daniel W., b. 12-12-1959
3. Scott E., b. 8-21-1962
4. Philip R., b. 3-12-1964
   Teacher
   m. 8-11-1984 Angela Sarver
   Issue:
   1. Pilgrim Lane (son), b. 3-14-1997
Z-117314121161  RONALD LEE DAVID
  b. 3-22-1958
  m. Pamela ----
  Res: Florida (minister)
  Issue:
  1. Madison, b. 5-4-1993

Z-117314121162  DANIEL W. DAVID
  b. 12-12-1959
  m. Patricia Hackney
  Res: Wisconsin (minister)
  Issue:
  1. Jonathan, b. 3-24-1987
  2. Rebecca, b. 11-8-1988

Z-117314121163  SCOTT E. DAVID
  b. 8-21-1962
  m. Debra Rudelsell
  Res: Virginia (minister)
  Issue:
  1. Evan, b. 4-4-1990
  2. Corinne, b. 3-14-1992

Z-117314121117  THOMAS EDGAR FERRIS
  b. 1-1-1941
  m. 1/ 1-20-1962 Mary Louise Jedd (div. 1976)
    2/ 10-21-1983 Jean Grant
  Issue:
  1. Gregory T., b. 1-17-1963  Z-117314121171
  3. Lisa Marie, b. 8-20-1968  Z-117314121173
  ?  4. Amie Beth, b. 9-4-1968  Z-117314121174 ?
  ?  6. Erik Todd Nulf, b. 8-17-1972  Z-117314121176 ?
Z-117314121171  GREGORY T. FERRIS  
   b. 1-17-1963  
   m. 9-24-1982 Vicki Anderson  
   Issue:  
      1. Steven G., b. 9-28-1983  
      2. Michelle Dawn, b. 2-12-1987  
      3. Ryan, b. 4-1-1989  

Z-117314121172  JEFFREY ALLEN FERRIS  
   b. 1-22-1964  
   m. 8-9-1985 Janet Hutchin (div.)  
   Issue:  
      1. Jacob, b. 3-10-1987
Z-117314121173  LISA MARIE FERRIS (MF)
b. 8-20-1968
m. 8/1986 Matt MAYCROFT  (div.)
Issue:
  2. Adam Wayne, b. 11-28-1986
  5. Andrew Jonathan, b. 11-1-1988

Z-117314121174? AMIE BETH FERRIS (MF)
b. 9-4-1968
m. --- BECKLIN
Issue:
  1. Courtney Renee, b. 9-4-1990
  2. Aaron T., b. 6-30-1992

Z-117314121175? HEATHER RENEE FERRIS (MF)
b. 8-29-1969
m. 5-22-1993 Scott NEWMYER
Issue:
  1. Leighann Renee, b. 8-23-1995
  2. Meghan R., b. 8-23-1995

Z-117314121176? ERIC TODD NULF (MF)
b. 8-17-1972
Issue:
  1. Presston Todd, b. 4-14-1995
Z-117314121181  ROGER LEROY FERRIS  (MF)
b. 1-14-1946
m. 1/ 9-16-1964 Pamela Sue Dutcher (div.)
   2/ 7-26-1975 Chrystal A. Witherspoon
Issue:
   1. Kathleen Anne, b. 9-14-1965 Z-117314121181
   2. Roger Lee, b. 4-6-1967 Z-117314121182
   3. Tony Allen, b. 2-21-1968 Z-117314121183
   4. Rodney Allen, b. 4-11-1969 Z-117314121184
   5. Timothy Michael, b. 2-17-1971 Z-117314121185
   6. Kristen Anita, b. 5-27-1977
   7. Bethany A., b. 1-3-1989

Z-117314121181  KATHLEEN ANNE FERRIS  (MF)
b. 9-14-1965
m. 6-15-1985 Nathan FIELD
Issue:
   1. Samantha, b. 9-18-1986
   2. Jacob, b. 10-25-1988
   3. Mitchell, b. 5-24-1994
   4. Ian, b. 7-9-1996

Z-117314121182  ROGER LEE FERRIS  (MF)
b. 4-6-1967
m. 10-3-1987 Julie Bell
Issue:
   1. Zachery Robert, b. 2-25-1990
   2. Nickolas Lee, b. 9-7-1993
   3. Ashley Lynn, b. 9-7-1993
Z-117314121183 TONY ALLEN FERRIS
b. 2-21-1968
m. 8-22-1993 Megan Pascarela
Issue:
1. Kyle, b. 5-25-1996

Z-117314121184 RODNEY ALLEN FERRIS
b. 4-11-1969
m. 4-14-1987 Peggy ---- (div.)
Issue:
1. Nichole, b. 4-23-1987
2. Brittany, b. 8-31-1988
3. Kelsey Ann, b. 6-16-1992

Z-117314121185 TIMOTHY MICHAEL FERRIS
b. 2-17-1971
Not married
Issue:
1. Tyler, b. 2-28-1993
2. Christopher, b. 2-16-1994
3. Tiera, b. 2-16-1994

Z-117314121 VALERIA ALINDA FERRIS
b. 2-23-1900
m. 1/ Leonard HAMMOND
2/ 2-21-1935 Bill Schultz
d. ??
Issue:
1. Betty Jean, b. 4-27-1927
Plus adopted daughter, Joyce
Z-11731412131 BETTY JEAN HAMMOND (MF)
b. 4-15-1927
m. 4-9-1945 Jesse W. ROUSE (1927-1971)
d. 2-5-1985
Issue:
1. Carol Jean, b. 12-23-1945
2. William James, b. 2-19-1947
3. Katherine Fern, b. 3-27-1951

Z-117314121311 CAROL JEAN ROUSE (MF)
b. 12-23-1945
m. 6-19-1967 Art LINCOLN
d. 11-18-1982
Issue:
1. Joy, b. 2-2-1965 (adopted by Art Lincoln)
2. Jim, b. 2-10-1969

Z-1173141213111 JOY ROUSE LINCOLN (MF)
b. 2-2-1965
m. 2-5-1981 Roger BEAMER
Issue:
1. Roger J., b. 9-10-1981
2. Michael, b. 10-29-1988

Z-1173141213112 JIM LINCOLN (MF)
b. 2-10-1969
m. 6-18-1994 Amy Lloyd
Issue:
1. Brittany, b. 7-24-1992
2. Brandon, b. 11-29-1994
Z-117314121312 WILLIAM JAMES ROUSE
    b. 2-19-1947
    m. 1/10/1965 Linda Masters
        2/6/1974 Donna Stokes
        3/12-17-1992 Sandy Krouse
    Issue:
        1. Robin Louise, b. 5-14-1966  Z-1173141213121
        2. Renea Lynn, b. 3-14-1969  Z-1173141213122
        4. William, Jr., b. 7-12-1979

Z-1173141213121 ROBIN LOUISE ROUSE
    b. 5-14-1966
    m. 8-14-1993 Dwayne RITTLE
    Issue:
        1. Sara, b. 1-17-1995

Z-1173141213122 RENEA LYNN ROUSE
    b. 3-14-1969
    m. 6-29-1991 Jeffrey FLETCHER
    Issue:
        1. Zachery, b. 5-9-1990
        2. Ian, b. 7-14-1992
Z-117314121313  **KATHERINE FERN ROUSE** (MF)

b. 3-27-1951
m. 11-21-1970 Robert E. LANDON

Issue:
1. Lori Jean, b. 4-29-1979 (??)
2. Robert E., Jr., b. 8-26-1972
   Serving in Army in Georgia
3. Jason W., b. 7-5-1975
   Serving in Army in Korea (until 1997)

Z-117314121314  **JESSE JOSEPH ROUSE** (MF)

b. 11-19-1958
Res: Pontiac, MI

Issue:
1. Sara, b. 1982
2. Jesse J., Jr., b. 1985

Z-117314121 VIOLET MURIEL FERRIS (MF)

b. 11-28-1904
m. 9-27-1927 Daniel KENNEDY (1904-1946) of Grand Rapids, MI
Res: (1960) Muskegon, MI

Issue:
1. Phyllis, b. 6-23-1930 Z-11731412141
2. Joseph J., b. 9-13-1934 Z-11731412142
3. Patricia Ann, b. 2-3-1937 Z-11731412143
4. Mary Jo, b. 7-19-1945 Z-11731412144
Z-117314121411  PHYLLIS L. KENNEDY  
  b. 6-23-1930  
  m. 7-14-1951 William A. HUME  
  Issue:  
    1. Patricia Ann, b. 4-15-1953  
    2. Susan, b. 12-31-1954  
    3. Mary E., b. 10-5-1957  
    4. Sally J., b. 10-31-1959  
    5. Nancy A., b. 9-22-1964

Z-117314121411 PATRICIA ANN HUME  
  b. 4-15-1953  
  m. 7-28-1978 Jack J. PELTIER  
  Issue:  
    1. Kelli Jo, b. 12-20-1982  
    2. Kara Kristine, b. 3-5-1986

Z-117314121412 SUSAN HUME  
  b. 12-31-1954  
  m. 10-9-1981 Steven S. SCHUITEMA  
  Issue:  
    1. Scott S., b. 9-10-1988  
    2. Jacob Andrew, b. 12-10-1992

Z-117314121413 MARY E. HUME  
  b. 10-5-1957  
  m. 8-24-1990 Robert KORNDORFER  
  Issue:  
    1. Patrick W., b. 4-19-1987  
    2. Katie Lynn, b. 3-31-1992  
    3. Max Robert, b. 10-24-1993
Z-117314121414  SALLY J. HUME  (MF)
b. 10-31-1959
m. 11-29-1985 Todd R. GEERLINGS
Issue:
1. Aric Todd, b. 8-30-1988
2. Brandon H., b. 9-11-1991

Z-117314121415  NANCY A. HUME (MF)
b. 9-22-1964
m. 8-6-1988 Timothy E. SUSTERICH
Issue:
1. Megan K., b. 6-17-1991
2. Courtney E., b. 11-11-1993
3. Ryan T., b. 8-16-1996

Z-11731412142  JOSEPH JAMES KENNEDY (MF)
b. 9-13-1934
m. 7-17-1954 Alice J. Gauthier
Issue:
1. Daniel M., b. 9-17-1956
   m. 8-20-1993 Lisa Burmister
2. David A., b. 4-26-1959
3. James J., Jr., b.10-10-1960
4. Timothy P., b. 7-19-1962
   m. 10-6-1990 Sheila M. Waninger
5. Patrick K., b. 8-29-1963
   m. 10-7-1995 Cristy L. Langland

Z-117314121422  DAVID A. KENNEDY (MF)
b. 4-26-1959
m. 2-20-1991 Jean M. Sobish
Issue:
   Jillian, adopted
Z-117314121423 JAMES J. KENNEDY, JR. (MF)
b. 10-10-1960
m. 11-28-1986 Sara M. Johnston
Issue:
1. Keegan J., b. 7-20-1990
2. Sofia J., b. 4-2-1993

Z-11731412143 PATRICIA ANN KENNEDY (MF)
b. 2-3-1937
m. 7-6-1957 Raymond E. COLE
Issue:
1. Michael R., b. 9-5-1958 Z-117314121431
2. Christopher L., b. 10-27-1959 Z-117314121432
3. Kathryn Sue, b. 10-1-1960 Z-117314121433
4. Laura Ann, b. 10-21-1961 Z-117314121434

Z-117314121431 MICHAEL R. COLE (MF)
b. 9-5-1958
m. Lori Tescari (div.)
Issue:
1. Kayleigh M., b. 5-17-1987
2. Eric A., b. 6-30-1988

Z-117314121432 CHRISTOPHER L. COLE (MF)
b. 10-17-1959
m. Janet Widman (div.)
Issue:
1. Christopher J., b. 5-20-1989
2. Lauren K., b. 2-14-1991

Z-117314121433 KATHRYN SUE COLE (MF)
b. 10-1-1960
m. 5-18-1979 Kevin A. SIMMERMAN
Issue:
1. Anthony K., b. 10-10-1979
2. Kevin, Jr., b. 7-9-1981
Z-117314121434 LAURA ANN COLE  
  b. 10-21-1961  
  m. 5-10-1991 Scott R. WIEMAN  
  Issue:  
    1. Allyson, b. 12-8-1992  
    2. Andrew S., b. 7-28-1995

Z-11731412144 MARY JO KENNEDY  
  b. 7-19-1945  
  m. 9-6-1965 Terrence J. HERRON  
  Issue:  
    1. Stacy L., b. 4-16-1970  
       m. 6-3-1995 Michael Clever  
    2. Christopher B., b. 7-17-1972  
    3. Brandy Elizabeth, b. 8-2-1974

Z-1173141215 VELMA VIOLA FERRIS  
  b. 5-21-1906  
  m. 7-21-1927 Harold L. BLOOM  
  d. ?? (bu. Mt. Hope Cem., Hope, MI)  
  Issue:  
    1. Jack (1929-1946)  
       died in a swimming pool accident; bu. Pine Grove Cem., Freeland, MI  
    2. Kenneth Duane, b. 3-6-1931 Z-11731412152  
    3. William H., b. 1-5-1933 Saginaw, MI Z-11731412153  
    4. Virginia Viola, b. 7-3-1935 "  
       m. 9-7-1956 Hope, Midland, MI Lee W. Brink  
       2 adopted children  
    5. Marlene (1937-1937) Flint, MI
Z-11731412152  KENNETH DUANE BLOOM  (MF)
b. 3-6-1931
m. 10-20-1951 Rosalie L. Miner
Issue:
1. Linda Kay, b. 6-3-1952  Z-117314121521
2. Kenneth D., Jr., b. 9-14-1953  Z-117314121522
3. Daniel Ray, b. 10-5-1956  Z-117314121523

Z-117314121521  LINDA KAY BLOOM  (MF)
b. 6-3-1952
m. 3-18-1972 Lorin Carl SPEAKER
Issue:
1. Tracy Kay, b. 9-16-1972

Z-117314121522  KENNETH D. BLOOM, JR.  (MF)
b. 9-14-1953
m. 7-6-1979 Kathleen Marie Cabala
Issue:
1. Kristin Marie, b. 7-21-1973 (may be adopted)
2. Shianne M., b. 1-24-1981
3. Dakota Ann, b. 4-3-1986

Z-117314121523  DANIEL RAY BLOOM  (MF)
b. 10-6-1956
m. 2-28-1976 Debra Rose Thurston
Issue:
1. Danielle Rose, b. 8-11-1976
2. Dareth Raine, b. 4-26-1978
3. Dallas Rosemary, b. 7-25-1982
WILLIAM H. BLOOM (MF)

b. 1-5-1933 Saginaw, MI
m. 5-12-1951 Regina M. Boman

Issue:
1. Carol Ann, b. 2-21-1953
2. Cindy Marie, b. 2-10-1956
3. William H., Jr., b. 3-27-1957

CAROL ANN BLOOM (MF)

b. 2-21-1953
m. 10-17-1970 Alan Lee WENDT of Bay Co., MI

Issue:
1. Michael A., b. 4-26-1971
2. Tonya Ann, b. 6-25-1972
   m. 9-24-1994 Timothy J. Noack
4. Laura Ann, b. 4-13-1978

MICHAEL A. WENDT (MF)

b. 4-26-1971
m. 6-10-1989 Patricia Lee Wilman

Issue:
1. Chantel E., b. 6-7-1990
2. Brandon M., b. 7-16-1991
3. Cody Lee, b. 12-14-1992

CINDY MARIE BLOOM (MF)

b. 2-10-1956
m. 8-25-1973 Scott R. HINSON (of Midland, MI)

Issue:
1. Staci Marie, b. 11-7-1994
   m. 4-27-1996 Joshua Bereny
2. April Renee, b. 2-11-1976
   m. 7-16-1994 Allen D. SMITH II

   Issue:
   1. Katlyn Marie, b. 6-24-1995
   2. Scott Stewart, b. 12-6-1996
WILLIAM H. BLOOM, JR.  (MF)

b. 3-27-1957
m. 7-10-1976 Karen Sasse (div.)
Issue:
1. Michell Renee, b. 12-10-1977
2. Jeremy C., b 8-10-1981

EDWIN S. FERRIS  (MF)

b. 4-16-1910
m. 11-11-1933 Thelma M. Stafford
Res: (1960) Clio, MI
Issue:
1. Barbara, b. 7-16-1934 Z-11731412161
2. Jim, b. 8-13-1935 Z-11731412162
3. Carol Jean, b. 7-8-1937 Z-11731412163
4. Ron/Skip, b. 12-19-1939 Z-11731412164
5. Paul/Buck, b. 5-12-1941 Z-11731412165
6. Phil, b. 10-12-1954 Z-11731412166

BARBARA FERRIS  (MF)

b. 7-16-or 7-26-1934
m. 7-19-1958 Chuck OSMUS
Issue:
1. Cindy, b. 11-3-1957 Z-117314121611
2. Guy, b. 7-7-1960 Z-117314121612
3. Aaron, b. 3-16-1962
   m. 10-9-1989 Cindy Williams
   No Issue
CINDY OSMUS
b. 11-3-1957
m. 10-5-1980 John BIGGERS (div.)
Issue:
1. Adam, b. 12-30-1981
2. Michael, b. 8-1-1983

GUY OSMUS
b. 7-7-1960
m. 4-8-1989 Julie Bratty
Issue:
1. Kara, b. 5-29-1991
2. Matthew, b. 9-3-1995

JIM FERRIS
b. 8-13-1935
m. 3-17-1962 Sharon Osborn
Issue:
1. Joseph, b. 7-31-1960
   Cheryl, b. 1-31-1966 Adopted
2. Jimmie, b. 12-21-1966 Engaged to marry in 1997

JOSEPH FERRIS
b. 7-30-1960
m. 5-10-1986 Robin Wolfe
Issue:
1. Joseph, Jr., b. 2-12-1988
2. Taryn, b. 5-10-1989
Z-11731412163 CAROL JEAN FERRIS (MF)
b. 7-8-1937
m. 1/ 1-15-1955 Ben BABCOCK
   2/ 5-5-1972 Bill Cope
Issue:
   1. Steven B., b. 5-5-1955 Z-117314121631
   2. Jeffrey L., b. 12-7-1956 Z-117314121632

Z-117314121631 STEVEN B. BABCOCK (MF)
b. 5-5-1955
m. Dartha Jean Crocker
Res: Tennessee
Issue:
   1. Dartha/Deedee, b. 11-7-1975
   2. Rebecca, b. 11/1977

Z-117214121632 JEFFREY L. BABCOCK (MF)
b. 12-7-1956
m. 9-25-1981 Denise Trim
Res: Mt. Morris, MI
Issue:
   1. Jessica, b. 11-17-1981
   2. Benjamin, b. 7-4-1983
   3. Amanda, b. 8-11-1989

Z-11731412164 RONALD/SKIP FERRIS (MF)
b. 12-19-1939
m. 9-23-1961 Wanda Cavness
Issue:
   1. Ronald Lee, b. 9-27-1962 Z-117314121641
   2. Vicki Louise, b. 9-4-1964 Z-117314121642
   3. Keith L., b. 3-9-1969 Z-117314121643
   Res: (2001) Clio, MI
Z-117314121641  RONALD LEE FERRIS  
  b. 9-27-1962  
  m. Judy Lynn Faye (div.)  
  Res: Clio, MI  
  Issue:  
    1. Ronald Lee III, b. 6-12-1985  
    2. Jason Christopher, b. 8-27-1987

Z0117314121642  VICKI LOUISE FERRIS  
  b. 9-14-1964  
  m. 1/ James Gordon REDA II (div.) 
  2/ 8-20-1996 Douglas G. Stone  
  Issue:  
    1. James G., III, b. 1-6-1986

Z-117314121643  KEITH L. FERRIS  
  b. 3-9-1969  
  m. Naco/Nicki Colette Mills  
  Res: Clio, Genesee, MI  
  Issue:  
    1. Alicia Corrin, b. 6-10-1992

Z-11731412165  PAUL/BUCK FERRIS  
  b. 5-12-1941  
  m. 9-6-1961 Erma Blakely  
  Issue:  
    1. Paula, b. 3-8-1961  
    2. Bea, b. 1-10-1966  
    3. Paul, b. 4-6-1969  
    4. Thelma, b. 12-14-1970
PAULA FERRIS  
b. 3-8-1961  
m. Roy POLIDO (div.)  
Issue:  
1. Chimea, b. 9-24-1979  
2. Sophia, b. 4-24-1981  
Issue:  
1. Mariah Hoyet, b. 8/1996  
3. Eddie, b. 10-14-1982  
4. Roy, Jr., b. 11-20-1986

BEA FERRIS  
b. 1-10-1966  
m. ca. 1990 Scott PALMER  
Issue:  
1. Lacey, b. 2-14-1983  
2. Sarah, b. 10-26-1989

PAUL FERRIS  
b. 4-6-1969  
m. 2-13-1990 Gina Ramerize  
Issue:  
1. Danielle, b. 11-3-1988  
2. Joshua, b. 9-27-1992

THELMA FERRIS  
b. 12-14-1970  
m. 2-13-1990 Chris PENA  
Issue:  
1. Andy, b. 9-10-1988  
2. Autumn, b. 2-28-1994  
3. Cody, b. 7-22-1990
Z-11731412166 PHIL FERRIS (MF)
b. 10-12-1954
m. 1/ Diane Sprague (div.)
   2/ 1978 Judy Scarbrough (div.)
Issue:
  1. Sherry, b. 12/1975
  2. Tian, b. 12-15-1979
  3. Ka, b. 2-1-1981

Z-1173141217 PAULINE MAE FERRIS (MF)
b. 5-5-1916 (or 5-24-1916) Muskegon, MI
m. 1/ 1-18-1941 Maxwell J. KUMMER (div. 12-5-1952)
   2/ George BESTER (div.)
   3/ 1958 Indiana Clayton HUNT
d. 6-6-1960 Genesee County, MI (auto accident)
Issue:
  1. Robert Wayne, b. 10-3-1937 Z-11731412171
  2. Anne, b. 4-29-1939 Z-11731412172
  3. Billy (1940-1942) died from scalding
  4. Ethel, b. 6-26-1942 Z-11731412174
  5. Shirley, b. 10-31-1943 Z-11731412175
  6. Lois, b. 12-11-1944 Z-11731412176
  7. Mickey, b. 3-13-1946 Z-11731412177
  8. Kenneth, b. 7-14-1947 Z-11731412178
  9. Sharon Lee, b. 4-18-1950 Z-11731412179
 10. Dennis, b. 10-1-1957 Z-1173141217(10)
 11. Bessie E./Betsy, b. 6-8-1959 Flint, MI
     (dau. of Clayton Hunt)
     Adopted by Patrick & Lois Gibbons
     Res: Montrose, MI
Z-11731412171 ROBERT WAYNE FERRIS KUMMER (MF)
b. 10-3-1937 (adopted by Kummer)
m. 1/ 8-17-1959 Nancy Ann Utter (div. 3/1979)
  2/ 9-12-1980 Priscilla Ann Stour Utter
Res: (1960) Flint, MI
Issue:
1. Kenneth Lee (Utter), b. 4-3-1959 Z-117314121711
2. Robert Wayne, Jr., b. 11-27-1960
   m.1/ Jean Ann Lennon
   2/ Keshi Quon
   No Issue
3. Michael Ray, b. 9-16-1962 Z-117314121713
4. Lisa Kay, b. 9-3-1965 Z-117314121714

Z-117314121711 KENNETH LEE UTTER KUMMER (MF)
b. 4-3-1959
m. 6-28-1076 Bernice Jones
Issue:
1. Jeremy L., b. 8-20-1976

Z-117314121713 MICHAEL RAY KUMMER (MF)
b. 9-16-1962
m. 8-5-1983 Rebecca Ann Besse
Issue:
1. Dennis Ray, b. 6-4-1985
2. Kevin Karl, b. 6-14-1988

Z-117314121714 LISA KAY KUMMER (MF)
b. 9-3-1965
m. 7-27-1981 Steve SIAN (div. 1994)
Issue:
1. Steven David, b. 10-8-1984
2. Jonathan Wayne, b. 2/1989
ANNE KUMMER
b. 4-29-1939
m. 7-16-1955 Leon MELANSON
Res: (1960) Burton, Genesee, MI
Issue:
1. Debra Ann, b. 8-28-1957
2. Denise Annette, b. 12-22-1959
3. David Allen, b. 11-13-1960
4. Dawn Annette, b. 5-25-1964

DEBRA ANN MELANSON
b. 8-28-1957
m. 8-6-1977 Michael SHULTZ
Issue:
1. Michael J., b. 11-24-1977
2. Jennifer Anne, b. 3-17-1981

DENISE ANNETTE MELANSON
b. 12-22-1959
m. 8-18-1981 Steven BABCOCK (div. 1994)
Issue:
1. Brandy Lee, b. 5-3-1978 (adopted by S. Babcock)
2. Trisha Lynn, b. 1-14-1985
3. Stephen M. III, b. 9-8-1987

DAVID ALLEN MELANSON
b. 11-13-1960
m. 8-11-1984 Bonnie Richardson
Res: Flint, Genesee, MI
Issue:
1. David, Jr., b. 12-16-1983
2. Dwayne, b. 4-19-1986
3. Darren, b. 8-16-1988
Z-117314121724 DAWN ANETTE MELANSON
b. 5-25-1964
m. ---- HEMMINGWAY (div.)
Issue:
  1. Tony Joseph, b. 2-17-1992

Z-11731412174 ETHEL KUMMER
b. 6-26-1942
m. 7-30-1966 Frank TEEPLE (1939-1995)
Res: (1960) Flint, MI
Issue:
  1. Daniel Lee, b. 10-3-1967 Z-117314121741
  2. Tania Ann, b. 12-14-1971
     Issue:
     1. Megan Marie, b. 11-27-1991 (dau. of --- Carrisco)

Z-117314121741 DANIEL LEE TEEPLE
b. 10-3-1967
m. 1/ Dawn Marie Gullis (div.)
   2/ 9/1997 Laura Paris
Issue:
  1. Daniel L., Jr., b. 7-10-1989
  2. James Brobert, b. 7-2-1990
  3. Nobie Marie, b. 5-24-1993
Z-11731412175  SHIRLEY KUMMER (MF)
  b. 10-31-1943
  m. 10-9-1965 John N. LANDON
  Res: (1960) Mt. Morris, MI
  Issue:
  1. Bill Lee, b. 10-31-1964
  2. Lolita Jean, b. 1-18-1966
  3. Cassandra Kay, b. 10-1-1968
  4. Andrew Burl, b. 7-27-1971
    Single
    Issue:
    1. Andrianna R., b. 10-29-1992

Z-117314121751  BILL LEE Landon (MF)
  b. 10-31-1964
  m. 1/ 1984 Darlene Winkler (div. 6-1-1989)
  2/ 4-30-1994 Virginia M. Mason
  Issue:
  1. Zachary John, b. 2-20-1985
  2. Christopher Lee, b. 4-15-1990

Z-117314121752  LOLITA JEAN Landon (MF)
  b. 1-18-1966
  m. 8-24-1996 Ron Childs
  Issue:
  1. Schandra Marie, b. 5-6-1988
  2. Katara Kay Pauline, b. 2-25-1990

Z-117314121753  CASSANDRA KAY Landon (MF)
  b. 10-1-1968
  m. 6/1989 Russell DODGE (div. 10-25-1996)
  Issue:
  1. Triston William, b. 2-20-1990
  2. Trina Jean, b. 8-18-1992
LOIS MAE KUMMER (MF)
b. 12-11-1944 (Adopted by Orlo & Thelma Sparks)
m. 1/4-23-1965 Dundas, Ont., Canada, Berend HARTMAN (div. 1982)
Issue:
1. Michael James, b. 2-7-1966 Z-117314121761
2. Cynthia Lynn, b. 5-23-1968
   m. 5-18-1993 Jeffrey D. Koepp
   No Issue
4. son (lives with Arnold & Olive Brown)

MICHAEL JAMES HARTMAN (MF)
b. 2-7-1966
m. 5-14-1990 Elizabeth Elliott
Issue:
1. Victoria Lynn Elliott, b. 7-7-1987
2. Michael J., Jr., b. 6-1-1992
3. Brandon D., b. 4-3-1996

MICKEY KUMMER SPARKS (MF)
b. 3-13-1946 (1954: Adopted by Orlo & Thelma Sparks)
m. 8-26-1967 Linda Freeman
Res: (1960) Flint, MI
Issue:
1. Lori, b. 8-18-1968 Z-117314121771
2. Michelle, b. 5-27-1971 Z-117314121772
Z-117314121771 LORI SPARKS
b. 8-18-1968
m. 8-9-1988 Rory RUSSELL
Issue:
1. Kala, b. 6-6-1989
2. Kathryn, b. 9-20-1990
3. Rory, Jr., b. 6-30-1993

Z-117314121772 MICHELLE SPARKS
b. 5-27-1971
m. 1-20-1989 Larry ROBOTHAM
Issue:
1. Heather, b. 7-23-1989

Z-11731412178 KENNETH KUMMER SPARKS
b. 7-15-1947 (Adopted by Sparks family)
m. 5-31-1969 Rosalind Sue Jeffers
Issue:
1. Tammy Sue, b. 3-30-1970 Bruce, who is adopted
2. Thomas J., b. 10-24-1971
3. David J., b. 1-29-1986

Z-117314121781 TAMMY SUE SPARKS
b. 3-30-1970
m. 5-27-1990 William HEUKER
Issue:
1. Sarah Nicole, b. 10-1-1980
2. Amanda Dawn, b. 8-10-1996
SHARON LEE KUMMER (MF)
b. 4-8-1950 Genesee Co., MI
m. 1/11-23-1968 Richard G. PRAY (div.)
2/1-15-1977 Larry Granger IRWIN
Res: Burton, MI
Issue:
1. Tracy G., b. 8-6-1970
2. Larry G., Jr., b. 2-13-1979

DENNIS KUMMER GIBBONS (MF)
b. 10-1-1957 (Son of George Bester; adopted by Gibbons family)
m. 5-2-1982 Mary Lemcoo
Res: Flushing, Genesee, MI
Issue:
1. Sean Michael, b. 2-29-1984
2. Joshua Patrick, b. 12-1-1987
CHARLES LAWRENCE FERRIS (MF)
b. 8-25-1873 Ohio?
m. 8-25-1897 Mary Elizabeth Jacokes (1871-1928)(d. Muskegon)
d. 3-19-1959 Grand Rapids, MI
Issue:
1. Clifford, b. 12-19-1898
   m. Helen Goddart
   d. 12/1960
   Res: Illinois
2. Lester T., b. 10-30-1900
3. Alva, b. 5-1-1903 Lakeview, MI
4. Marie, b. 12-12-1907
5. Merle, b. 6-4-1911
6. Beth, b. 9-10-1914
   m. Ivan Samis (1909-1985)
   d. 7-20-1992 Baldwin, MI

LESTER T. FERRIS (MF)
b. 10-30-1900 Lakeview, MI
m. 5-27-1925 Marion E. Dexter (1906-1989)
d. 5-14-1954 Muskegon, MI
Issue:
1. Bonnie Jean (1926-1926)
2. Lois Irene, b. 3-11-1928
3. Leola Mae, b. 7-31-1929
4. Elmer Wayne, b. 7-13-1930
5. Colette Ardean, b. 8-1-1933

LOIS IRENE FERRIS (MF)
b. 3-11-1928
m. 6-3-1950 Robert BUCHANAN
Issue:
1. Daniel Jason, b. 10-2-1956 Detroit
2. Renee F., b. 2-1-1960
3. Melanie Jean, b. 1-6-1967
Z-117314122221  DANIEL JASON BUCHANAN  
   b. 10-2-1956 Detroit, MI  
   m. 3-20-1976 Teri Lei Stade  
   Issue:  
      1. Jason T., b. 3-21-1977 Utica, MI  
      2. Gregory S., b. 10-8 or 9-1978  
      3. Kyle James, b. 12-20-1982

Z-117314122222  RENEE F. BUCHANAN  
   b. 2-1-1960 Detroit, MI  
   m. 3-31-1980 Harold Burke SMITH  
   Issue:  
      1. Jennifer Irene, b. 9-28-1982  
      2. Derrick Harold, b. 1-4-1987

Z-117314122223  MELANIE JEAN BUCHANAN  
   b. 1-6-1967 Utica, MI  
   m. 6-17-1989 Eric K. HALLER  
   Issue:  
      1. Marissa Sophie, b. 9-2-1992  
      2. Zachary Daniel, b. 11-24-1993

Z-117314122223  LEOLA MAE FERRIS  
   b. 7-31-1929 Muskegon Heights, MI  
   m. 5-27-1950 Muskegon  William F. HANNA  
   Issue:  
      1. Mary Kay, b. 8-4-1951 Muskegon  
      2. William Lester, b. 7-25-1952  
      4. Nancy Louise, b. 5-9-1956  
      5. Thomas Richard, b. 5-20-1961  
         m. 5-6-1988 Karen Dethlofs  
         No Issue
Z-117314122231 MARY KAY HANNA (MF)
b. 8-4-1951 Muskegon, MI
m. 8-26-1972 Hart, MI Carl PORTER
Issue:
1. Emily Kay, b. 9-11-1979
2. Mark William, b. 3-14-1981

Z-117314122234 NANCY LOUISE HANNA (MF)
b. 5-9-1956 Muskegon, MI
m. 1/ 8/1976 Herbert Stephen THINNES
  2/ 7-18-1987 Thomas Lee HART
Issue:
1. Nikita Louise, b. 11-3 or 23-1979 (Adopted by Hart)
2. Ian Thomas, b. 6-14-1991 Novi, MI
3. Alexandria Lee, b. 11-4-1992 Novi, MI

Z-11731412224 ELMER WAYNE FERRIS (MF)
b. 7-13-1930 Muskegon, MI
m. 9-13-1952 Patsy Lou E. Barnard
d. 12-12-1987 Hesperia, MI
Issue:
1. Brenda Ann, b. 5-22 or 24-1954 Z-117314122241
2. Wayne Leonard, b. 6-9-1955 Z-117314122242
3. Rhoda Marion, b. 11 or 12-11-1956 Z-117314122243
4. Steven Lester, b. 2-25 or26-1964 Fremont, MI
   m. 3 or 5-20-1989 Hesperia, MI Rebecca Cae
   No Issue
Z-117314122241  BRENDA ANN FERRIS (MF)
  b. 5-22-or 24-1954 Muskegon, MI
  m. 11-1-1975 or 76 Hesperia, MI Stephen D. ROSENCRANS
  Issue:
  1. Eric Stephen, b. 10-31-1977 Fremont, MI
  2. Aaron D., b. 7-8-1980

Z-117314122242  WAYNE LEONARD FERRIS (MF)
  b. 6-9-1955 Muskegon, MI
  m. 6-26-1976 Hesperia, MI Sharon Kay Mayo
  Issue:
  1. Stephanie Ann, b. 2-27-1978 Fremont, MI
  2. Jaimie Lynn, b. 9-18-1980

Z-117314122243  RHONDA MARION FERRIS (MF)
  b. 11-11-1956 Muskegon, MI
  m. 3-11-1978 Bob DAVIS
  Issue:
  1. Andrea JoAnn, b. 3-10-1979 Shelby, MI
  2. Leah Ann, b. 4-6-1980
  3. Sean, b. 5-26-1982

Z-11731412225  COLETTE ARDEAN FERRIS (MF)
  b. 8-1-1933 Muskegon Heights, MI
  m. 6-21-1953 " Gary James DOBSON (1931-1991)
  Issue:
  2. Greg, b. 10-11-1955  "  Z-117314122252
  3. Peggy Sue, b. 12-15-1956  "  Z-117314122253
  4. Lisa Marie, b. 1-31-1964  "  Z-117314122254
Z-117314122251  GARY J. DOBSON, JR. (MF)
        b. 2-2-1954 Muskegon, MI
        m. 6-13-1981 Elk Grove, IL Kimberly L. Cooper
        Issue
        1. Andrew J., b. 8-6-1987 Winfield, IL

Z-117314122252  GREG DOBSON (MF)
        b. 10-11-1955 Muskegon, MI
        m. 1/ 7-31-1976 Mobile, AL Cynthia E. Squires (div. 1991)
        2/ Sonja Rogers
        Issue:
        1. Joshua Edward, b. 8-17-1979 Mobile, AL
        2. Christopher Brian, b. 2-20-1983

Z-117314122253  PEGGY SUE DOBSON (MF)
        b. 12-15-1956 Muskegon, MI
        m. 8-2-1980 Ann Arbor, MI Joseph J. HOFFMAN
        Res: (1996) Ypsilanti, MI
        Issue:
        1. Barbara Jean, b. 10-5-1981 Ypsilanti, MI
        2. Nicole Marie, b. 815-1983

Z-117314122254  LISA MARIE DOBSON (MF)
        b. 1-31-1964 Muskegon, MI
        m. 4-9-1988 Mobile, AL John F. GRIMES
        Issue:
        1. Leslie Shannon, b. 7-27-1993 Mobile, AL
        2. James Matthew, b. 4-19-1995
ALVA FERRIS
b. 5-1-1903 Lakeview, MI
m. 1929 South Bend, IN Mary Kucera (1907-1964)
d. 5/1978
Issue:
1. Agnes, b. ca. 1930
   m. ca. 1950 Edward Ring
2. Robert
3. Norman, b. 2-18-1933

MARIE FERRIS
b. 12-12-1907 prob. Lakeview, MI
m. Alfred SMITH
d. 12/1993 North Fork, CA
Res: North Fork, CA
Issue:
1. Louise, b. 11/1932
2. Lawrence

LOUISE SMITH
b. 11/1932
m. 1954 Wayne HILLYARD
Issue:
1. Fern, b. ca. 1958
2. Neal, b. ca. 1960
   m. Liz ---
3. Dean, b. ca. 1963
   m. ? --- ----
   Issue:
   1. Ashleigh, b. 1992
4. Karen, b. ca. 1966
   m. Daniel Fortson
Z-117314122411 FERN HILLYARD
b. ca. 1958
m. ? --- PENA
Issue:
1. Sabrina, b. ca. 1980
2. Jaclyn, b. ca. 1984
3. Christina, b. ca. 1987
4. Dylon, b. 12/1996

Z-1173141225 MERLE FERRIS
b. 6-4-1911 prob. Lakeview, MI
m. 6-29-1932 Muriel Crawford
d. 2/1985
Issue:
1. Alice, b. 2-4-1933 Z-11731412251
2. Jack, b. 8-4-1945 Z-11731412252

Z-11731412251 ALICE FERRIS
b. 2-4-1933
m. 9-5-1952 Dr. Joseph STUMP of Danville, IA
Issue:
1. Patricia, b. 9-1-1954 Z-117314122511
2. Lawrence, b. 6-12-1956 Z-117314122512
3. David, b. 3-21-1962
   m. 5-4-1990 Cheryl Linch
   One adopted child
4. Angela, b. 10-30-1966
m. 9-1-1996 James Thomas
5. Pamela, b. 10-30-1966 Z-11731412215

Z-117314122511 PATRICIA STUMP
b. 9-1-1954
m. 9-11-1976 Russell GARRISON
Issue:
1. Rusty, b. 9-13-1979
2. Brandon, b. 1-25-1984
Z-117314122512 LAWRENCE STUMP  (MF)
   b. 6-12-1956
   m. 10-16-1982 Pamela Howard
   Issue:
      1. Adam, b. 10-12-1987
      2. Whitney Noel, b. 12-4-1990
      3. Dawn, b. 8-20-1992

Z-117314122515 PAMELA STUMP  (MF)
   b. 10-30-1966
   m. 3-30-1989 Paul RAWLINS
   Issue:
      1. Benjamin, b. 8-3-1992
      2. Andrew, b. 11-4-1994

Z-11731412252 JACK FERRIS  (MF)
   b. 8-4-1945
   m. 9-11-1971 Muskegon Marcie Witt
   Issue:
      1. Jason, b. 3-25-1975
      2. Kevin, b. 4-7-1978

Z-117314123 GEORGE ELMER FERRIS  (MF)
   b. 5-13-1875 Lakeview, MI
   m. 5-5-1897 Emaline Abbey (1875-1961)
   d. 6-8-1961 (bu. Lakeville)
   Wholesale produce business
   Issue:
      1. Diena Violet, b. 6-11-1898  Z-1173141231
      2. Hazel Mae, b. 3-22-1904  Z-1173141232
      3. Gladys (1906-1919)
      4. J. C., b. 6-15-1910  Z-1173141234
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Z-1173141231</th>
<th>DIENA VIOLET FERRIS</th>
<th>(MF)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. 6-11-1898</td>
<td>m. 7-14-1923 Franklin Madison KEYT</td>
<td>d. 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Issue:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1. Ferris Gene, b. 1924</td>
<td>Z-11731412311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Mary E., b. 1927</td>
<td>Z-11731412312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Nancy D., b. 1937</td>
<td>Z-11731412313</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Z-11731412311</th>
<th>FERRIS GENE KEYT</th>
<th>(MF)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. 1924</td>
<td>m. Harriet Minnis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Res: Connecticut</td>
<td>Issue:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Kathy, b. 1948</td>
<td>m. Curtis Schade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Richard C., b. 1949</td>
<td>m. Donna Davis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bruce A., b. 1952</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Dorothy G., b. 1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Z-11731412312</th>
<th>MARY E. KEYT</th>
<th>(MF)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. 1927</td>
<td>m. Malcolm T. LIEPKE</td>
<td>d. 4-16-1992 Minneapolis, MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issue:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. John Douglas, b. 1950</td>
<td>Res: Minneapolis, MN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Peter Scott, b. 1957</td>
<td>Res: California (San Francisco?) Photographer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Z-11731412313  NANCY D. KEYT  (MF)
b. 1937
m. Ralph Eugene WRIGHT
Issue:
1. Deborah, b. 1959
2. Todd, b. 1961

Z-1173141232  HAZEL MAE FERRIS  (MF)
b. 3-22-1904
m. Carl A. BIELBY (1902-1980)
d. after 11/1995 Indiana
Issue:
1. Joyce Diana, b. 5-11-1932  Z-11731412321
2. Stanley, b. 7-29-1934  Z-11731412322

Z-11731412321  JOYCE DIANA BIELBY  (MF)
b. 5-11-1932
m. John HOLLIDAY  (prob. div.)
Issue:
1. Steve Scott, b. 1952
2. Susan, b. 1954
   m. Mark Lane
3. David, b. 1955
STANLEY BIELBY

b. 7-29-1934
m. 6-23-1956 Nancy Howe
d. 1981

Issue:
1. Michael, b. 11-20-1959
   m. 8-7-1992 Lisa Profera
2. Gordon, b. 5-31-1963
   m. 6-19-1992 Martha Brzienski

   Issue:
   1. Terra H., b. 3-20-1997
   2. Peter, b. 1964
Z-1173141234  J. C. FERRIS  (MF)
b. 6-15-1910
m. 5-18-1935 Elsie Young (Res. Florida)
d. 5-15-1985
Issue:
1. Joanne Nadine, b. 12-19-1936
2. Glenda, b. 7-18-1939
3. Marcia, b. 2-5-1942

Z-11731412341  JOANNE NADINE FERRIS  (MF)
b. 12-19-1936
m. Don SHAW
Res: Kittery, ME
Issue:
1. Richard J., b. 1959
2. Michael D., b. 3-8-1962
   m. Ann March
   Issue:
   1. Dane, b. 3-31-1984
   2. Erin

Z-11731412342  GLENDA FERRIS  (MF)
b. 7-19-1939
m. 1/ Roger DAVIS (div.)
2/ Jack Boisseau
Issue:
1. Lee Ann, b. 2-4-1962
   m. Mark VETTER
   Issue:
   1. Andrew, b. ca. 1982
   2. John, b. ca. 1983
2. Roger G., b. 1963
   m. Brandi ----
   Issue:
   1. Roger, b. 1984
3. Heidi, b. 2-24-1966
   m. Jim Marty
   No Issue
MARICA FERRIS (MF)

b. 2-5-1942
m. 1/ Douglas BULLY (div.)
   2/ Bill Jakeway
Issue:
   1. Amy J., b. 8-16-1965

FRANKLIN S. FERRIS (MF; PSK)

b. 12-15-1878
m. 1898 Lakeview, MI Minnie Fox
d. 11-27-1945 Flint, Genesee, MI
Owned furniture store & grocery
Issue:
   1. Leland, b. 1/1898 Z-1173141241
   2. Virgil, b. 9-19-1908 Z-1173141242

LELAND FERRIS (MF)

b. 1/1898
m. Elsie Scott (1893-1981)
d. 5/1981
Issue:
   1. Madeline
      m. ---- Kuist (?)
      Res: Whittier, CA
   2. Orley, b. 1-21-1922
d. 5/1987 Redwood City, San Mateo, CA
Z-1173141242 VIRGIL FERRIS  
b. 9-19-1908  
m. 1/ Anna Leonard  
2/ Nellie Eagan  
3/ 1949 Ella ----  
d. 6/1981 Flint, MI  
Issue:  
1. Clarence, b. 4-28-1928  
2. Dale, b. 5-17-1931  

Z-11731412421 CLARENCE FERRIS  
b. 4-28-1928  
m. Phyllis ----  
d. 4-11-1968 Flint, MI  
Issue:  
1. Cherie  
2. Scott  

Z-11731412422 DALE FERRIS  
b. 5-17-1931  
m. Delores ----  
d. 7-16-1973 Flint, MI  
Issue:  
1. Darlene  
Res: (1998) Flint, MI  
2. Bruce  
3. Kristy  
4. Craig
CLAUD A. FERRIS
b. 3-31-1885 Lakeview, MI
m. Lillian McVannel
d. 12-23-1974 Flint, MI (survived by 3 grandchildren & 8 great grands)
Car salesman
Issue:
1. Ruth, b. 2-27-1915
   m. 1/ Emerson Huff
      2/ Harold Morse of Flint
d. 8-24-1991
2. Helen, b. 1918
   m. Flint, Mi Paul Alcott

MAMIE/NELLIE/NETTIE FERRIS
b. 6-12-1888
m. 1/ Earl ROSSMAN
   2/ Jay Wright
   3/ Herbert Eindle
d. 1963
Issue:
1. Mildred, b. 1908
JOHN W. FERRIS  
(MF; Charlotte Black)  
b. 7-25-1853 West Unity, Williams, OH  
m. 10-10-1883 Hattie Elnora Whitney (1864-1953)  
d. 6-15-1917 East Villisca, Montgomery, IA  
Res: (1903) Sciola, IA; Montana; Gallatin River at Belgrade, MY  

Issue:  
1. Samuel (1884-1921)  
2. Elizabeth  
   m. George Latimer  
3. Rebecca, b. 2-20-1851  
   m. ---- Russell  
4. James B., b. ?? Sciola, IA  
   m. Helen -----  
   Issue:  
   1. William  
   2. Anna  
   3. Herbert  
5. Francis M., b. ?? Sciola, IA  
   m. 12-31-1915 Florence Rich  
   Issue:  
   1. Lucille, b. 1917  
      m. ---- McFarland  
   2. Esther, b. 1920  
6. Frederick (d.y.)

NANCY FERRIS  
(LaVell Ferris)  
b. 4-25-1855  
m. 1873 William NORTH  
d. 2-25-1891  
Issue:  
1. Henry, b. 1875  
   m. ---- ---------  
2. Cetta, b. 1880  
3. Minnie A., b. ??  
4. John, b. 1884  
5. Charlie, b. 1889
Z-117315  RACHEL FERRIS  (1860 Williams Co., OH census)
b. 1802 Maryland (per 1850 Ohio census)
m. William SNOW (b. 1794 MD, per 1850 Ohio census)
Res: (1850) Brady, Williams Co., OH
Issue:
  1. John, b. 1822 MD
  2. Samuel, b. 1830  Z-1173152
  3. Peter (not in father’s household, 1850)
  4. Mary Jane, b. 1832 MD
  5. Anna Maria, b. 1834 MD
  6. Daniel Whiteley, b. 1838
  7. Elisha, b. 1841; d.y (twin).
  8. Elijah, b. 1841, d.y. (twin)

Z-1173152  SAMUEL SNOW  (1860 Williams Co., OH census)
b. 1830 Ohio (??)
m. Margaret ---- (b. 1830, OH)
Res: (1860) Bryan, Williams Co., OH
Issue:
  1. Elizabeth, b. 1858 OH
  2. Carius/Darius, b. 1859 OH (son)

Z-11732  JOHN FERRISS  (LFT; Jake Ferris)
b. 3-14-1773
m. 11-17-1802 Anna Gray (1778-1856)
d. 7-19-1853 Milton, IN
Moved from Eastern Shore of Maryland to Mill Creek Hundred near
Wilmington, DE in 1809; moved in 1828 to Milton, IN. Quaker, cabinet
maker; also had a feed & flour store & ran a farm.
Issue:
  1. Edith, b. 1802  Z-117321
  2. Matthew, b. 1805
     m. 11-28-1833 Elizabeth Morris
d. 12-28-1866
    No Issue
  3. William  Z-117323
  4. Joseph, b. 2-11-1811  Z-117324
EDITH FERRISS
b. 1802 or 1805 Maryland
m. 1829 Indiana, Jordan HIATT (1808-1886)
d. 1880 Milton, IN
Issue:
1. Maria, b. ca. 1830 Wayne, IN UNM
2. Edward, b. 9-15-1831 Milton, IN
   m. 1/ --- ----
   2/ --- ----
   d. 10-25-1910 Kansas
3. John, b. ca. 1834 Milton, Wayne, IN
   m. 1/ --- ----
   2/ --- ----
   Res: Florida
4. Elida, b. ca. 1834 Milton, Wayne, IN
   m. John A. Anderson
5. Frank, b. 12-11-1835 Milton, Wayne, IN
   m. 1/ --- ----
   2/ --- ----
   d. 1-15-1921
6. Albert, b. 9-19-1837 Milton, Wayne, IN
   d. 10-22-1905 Germantown, IN
7. Oliver, b. ca. 1840 Milton, Wayne, IN
   m. Ellen Copelain
   Issue:
   1. Graston
   2. George
   3. Martha
   4. Oliver, Jr.
   5. Edith
   6. Ellsworth
   7. Olan
   8. Maggie
8. Silas, b. ca. 1843 Milton, Wayne, IN
   m. Malinda Lowery
Z-117323 WILLIAM FERRIS (JNF)
b. ca. 1807 Maryland
m. 1/ 1833 Margaret Robinson (d. 1845)
  2/ 3-26-1846 Wayne Co., IN, Rebecca Ann Elliott
d. ??
Disowned by Quakers for marrying out of meeting in 1833; moved to
Wabash, IN ca. 1850; later moved to Largo Twp.; Operated a saw mill
in 1870.
Issue:
  1. Francis R., b. 1833 Z-1173231
  2. Ann Eliza, b. 6-7-1836 Z-1173232
  3. Gulielma, b. 6-4-1839
  4. Elytha/Alytha Anna, b. 8-29-1844
     m. William Walgamuth
     Res: York City, Nebraska
  5. Hannah, b. 2-19-1847
     Res: Near Marion, IN
  6. Elizabeth, b. 6-25-1849
     m. --- McClevane
  7. Henry, b. 6-15-1852
     m. Hannah --- (1858-1940)
     Res: Wabash, IN Lumber dealer
  8. Abbie, b. ca. 1858
  9. William, b. ca. 1861
     Res: Near Lincolnsville, IN
10. Charles, b. ca. 1864
    Res: Near Lincolnsville, IN
FRANCIS R. FERRIS
b. 1833
m. Malinda C. ---
d. ?? (bu. Hopewell Cem., Wabash Co., IN)
Millwright
Issue:
1. M. (a daughter), b. ca. 1855
2. Alonzo, b. 3-3-1857
   m. Nora B. Fisher (1855-1900)
   d. 3-6-1929
3. Joseph, b. 1862
   m. Lucinda --- (1867-1923)
   d. 3-16-1910
4. E. (a daughter), b. ca. 1864
5. L. H. (a son) (1867-1887)
6. M. (a son), b. 1869

ANN ELIZA FERRIS
b. 6-7-1836
m. Edward H. WHITELEY
d. 9-16-1898 Indiana
Issue:
1. William Walter, b. 1-22-1859
   m. 12-19-1878 Suzy Lovica ---
   d. ??
Issue:
1. Laura, b. 10-9-1879
2. Lily, b. 5-20-1881
3. Frank, b. 12-13-1889
2. Lydia Margarette, b. 12-9-1861
   m. 8-21-1886 John YOIST
   d. ??
Issue:
1. Effie, b. 6-16-1887
2. Edith, b. 8-4-1889
3. Elma, b. 4-25-1893
4. Ernest, b. ??
JOSEPH FERRIS
b. 2-11-1811 (near) Wilmington, DE
m. 3/1831 Wayne, IN, Deborah Atwell (1806-1895)
d. 5-9-1902 Milton, IN
Res: (1828) Indiana (Washington Twp.)
Issue:
1. William, b. 3-11-1832 Z-1173241
2. Elizabeth, b. 9-23-1833
   m. Michael MYERS
   d. 2-8-1911
   Disowned for marrying out of Quaker meeting; Res: (1908) Quenemo & Ottumwa, KS; Husband died in asylum, 1908 Ossawatomie, KS
   Issue:
   1. William
   m. 1/ --- Spencer
   2/ --- ----
   Issue:
   1. May
   2. Bessie
   3. Walter
2. Calvin, b. ??
   m. Laura Manlove
   d. 2-16-1906
   Issue:
   1. Oliver Porter
3. Emma A., b. ??
   m. Simon Frazier
   No surviving issue
3. John (died at 2 years of age)

WILLIAM FERRIS
b. 3-11-1832 Milton, Wayne, IN
m. 10-25-1855 Lydia Ann Whiteley (1832-1917)
d. 8-24-1915
Wagonmaker, carpenter; Hicksite Quaker
Issue:
1. Charles, b. 12-24-1856 Z-11732411
2. Elwood, b. 1-18-1862 Z-11732412
Z-117324111 CHARLES FERRIS (JNF)
b. 12-24-1856 Milton, Wayne, IN  
m. 9-28-1882 Mary Way (1856-1938)  
d. 8-27-1938  
President of Milton Mfg. Co., which made buggies  
Issue:  
1. Elizabeth, b. 9-25-1884 Z-117324111  
2. Albert Elwood, b. 2-22-1897 Z-117324112

Z-117324111 ELIZABETH FERRIS (JNF)
b. 9-25-1884 Milton, IN  
m. 4-9-1906 LeRoy MILLS  
d. 6/1969  
Issue:  
1. Marvin Ferris, b. 12-6-1906  
m. 9-4-1933 Mary Lucinda Gilbert  
d. 1-3-1968  
Issue:  
1. John LeRoy, b. 9-21-1938  
m. 6-14-1964 Eugenia May Doll  
d. 5-5-1968  
2. Elwood Gilbert, b. 9-12-1940  
m. 9-24-1965 Consuelo Marilyn Samper  
Issue:  
1. Diane Lisa, b. 1967  
2. Sabrina Maria  
Plus 2 adopted children, Natalie & Gregory  
3. James Wilson, b. 6-7-1942  
m. 6-20-1964 Nadean Coate  
Issue:  
1. Christopher Thomas, b. 1973  
   Plus adopted daughter, Jennifer R.  
4. Carol Jean, b. 3-11-1949

2. Marjorie Edith, b. 10-25-1911 Z-117324112  
3. Ernest Elwood, b. 10-1-1917  
m. Martha Langston  
Issue:  
1. Dorothea  
m. ---- Cash  
2. Bennett  
m. Esther Herr  
3. Stanley L.
Z-1173241112 MARJORIE EDITH MILLS
b. 10-25-1911
m. 1/ 4-4-1933 Charles PENTECOST
2/ 10-12-1968 Lester Gladden (1897-1972)
3/ 11-3-1973 Robert Hieger
Issue:
1. Beatrice Ann, b. 12-30-1935
   m. 1-11-1955 William J. MERTENS
   Issue:
   1. Rebecca Ann, b. 6-30-1956
   2. Jeffrey Jerald, b. 12-31-1957
   4. Elizabeth Marie, b. 1-15-1960
2. Emily Sue, b. 1-29-1937
   m. 1/ 8/1958 Karl ACHENBACH
      2/ 12/1966 Charles Elliott
      3/ 12/1976 James Notenstein
   Issue:
   1. Kevin Ray, b. 8-6-1959
   2. Joel LeRoy, b. 12-31-1960
3. Marvin Carroll, b. 7-16-1938
   m. 10-23-1965 Gislans Pietsch Sehara
   Issue:
   1. Ingrid Christine, b. 11-23-1966
   2. Ursula Kathryn, b. 1-25-1972
      Plus adopted son, Michael
4. Melvin Mills, b. 4-12-1942
   m. 7-21-1968 Bonita Hammack
   Issue:
   1. Mark Wilbert, b. 6-26-1971
   2. Jonathan Mills, b. 9-20-1976
5. Kathryn Joy, b. 10-31-1951
Z-117324112  ALBERT ELWOOD FERRIS  
(Inf)  
b. 2-22-1897 Indiana  
m. 8-3-1921 Elma Adelia Henby  
d. 5-20-1968  
Indiana state senator; parliamentarian for legislature; farmer & co-op leader  
Issue:  
1. Helen H., b. 11-22-1923  
m. 6-15-1947 Arthur CHALFANT  
Res: Portland, CT  
Issue:  
1. Barbara F., b. 1-7-1952  
2. Margarete Elsa, b. 10-8-1954  
3. John Arthur, b. 3-25-1959  
2. John Nelson, b. 11-14-1929  
3. Merrill Paul, b. 1-1-1937  
m. 8-27-1960 Mary Lee Goatley  
Res: Milton, IN farmer; rural leader  
Issue:  
1. David Paul, b. 10-1-1961  
2. Timothy Paul, b. 6-29-1964  
3. Elizabeth Joy, b. 4-25-1972  
4. Jonathan Charles, b. 4-25-1972

Z-1173241122  JOHN NELSON/JAKE FERRIS  
(Inf)  
b. 11-14-1929 Indiana  
m. 8-22-1964 Maxine Marie Schnitzer  
Res: Okemos, MI  
Professor of Agriculture, Michigan State University  
Provider of data on Z-117324 branch  
Issue:  
1. William Michael, b. 6-15-1965  
2. John Randall, b. 5-31-1967
ELWOOD FERRIS
b. 1-18-1862 Milton, IN
m. 1-14-1883 Barbara Shank
d. 4-19-1890
Issue:
1. Eva A., b. 11-12-1883
   m. 2-4-1903 Park THORNBURG
d. 1974
   Issue:
   1. Isyl, b. 11-20-1903
      m. Homer DU GRANDRUT
      Issue:
      1. Joyce
      2. Janet
2. Paul W., b. 12-22-1886
   m. 1/ 8-23-1911 Hazel C. Wagner
      2/ 12-31-1953 Helen Filby Huddleston
d. 10-13-1976
Res: Fayette Co., IN
Farmer & well-known breeder of Percheron horses.
Issue:
1. Barbara, b. 1-16-1916
   m. 6-29-1940 Orville VARNELL
d. 11-16-1969
   Issue:
   1. Paul, b. 4-16-1941
2. Ruth, b. 3-10-1919
   m. 12-22-1941 John HACKLEMAN
   Issue:
   1. Jay, b. 4-4-1946
      m. 8-24-1968 Virginia Thomas
      Issue:
      1. Jeffrey Scott, b. 2-23-1972
      2. Wendy Michele, b. 10-20-1974
ZIBA FERRISS (LFT)

b. 6-13, 8-13, or 10-24-1743 New Milford, CT
m. 1-12-1769 Middleton, PA, Edith Sharples
d. 4-24-1794 Wilmington, DE

Issue:
1. Phebe (1769-1770)
2. Mary (1771-1773)
3. Deborah, b. 3-2-1773
4. John, b. 12-12-1775 Wilmington
   m. 10-22-1800 Stanton, DE, Sarah Harlan
   d. 11-1-1802 Wilmington
   Medical doctor
   Issue:
   1. John, b. 9-21-1801 Wilmington
      d. 9-2-1882 UNM
      Highly esteemed philanthropist; left an estate of
      $225,000.00; founder of Ferris Reform School in
      Wilmington.
5. Edith, b. 4-18-1778
6. Benjamin, b. 8-7-1780
7. Ziba, b. 1-25-1786

DEBORAH FERRISS (LFT)

b. 3-2-1773 Wilmington, DE
m. 7-11-1799 New Castle, DE, Joseph BRINGHURST (1767-1834)
d. 8-20-1844 Wilmington, DE

Issue:
1. William (1800-1818)
2. Mary Dickinson, b. 7-4-1806
   m. 6-28-1842 Cincinnati, OH, George W. Moody
3. Joseph, Jr., b. 1807
   m. Anna Richardson
   d. 1880
   Issue:
   1. Anne (d. 1880)
4. Edward, b. 1809
5. Ziba F., b. 9-19-1812
Z-117534  EDWARD BRINGHURST  (LFT)
           b. 1809
           m. 5-8-1832 Sarah Shipley
           d. 1884 Wilmington, DE
           Issue:
               1. Edward, Jr., b. 10-10-1835 Wilmington, DE

Z-117535  ZIBA F. BRINGHURST  (LFT)
           b. 9-19-1812 Wilmington, DE
           m. 1832 Wilmington, DE, Amy Dixon
           d. 1836
           Issue:
               1. William, b. 4-20-1833 Wilmington, DE
               2. Margaret R., b. 9-28-1834

Z-11755   EDITH FERRISS  (LFT)
           b. 4-18-1778 Wilmington, DE
           m. 12-23-1803 Caleb HARLAN, Jr. (1770-1840)
           d. 4-20 or 5-20-1827 Milltown, DE
           Issue:
               1. John (1805-1823)
               2. Anna J., b. 8-11-1808  UNM
               3. Edith, b. 7-19-1812  UNM
               4. Mary A., b. 8-31-1813  UNM
                   All 3 sisters were alive in 1880.
Z-11756  BENJAMIN FERRISS (LFT)
b. 8-7-1780 Wilmington, DE  
m. 1/5-17-1804 Fanny Canby (1778-1833)
   2/ 10-15-1835 Hannah Gibbons  
d. 11-9-1867 Wilmington, DE  
Author of *Early Settlement of Delaware*; also wrote his memoirs; clockmaker; leading citizen of Wilmington.  
Issue:  
1. William (1805-1805)  
2. Edward (1809-1810)  
3. Anna (1811-1824)  
4. Deborah (1813-1897) UNM  
5. Anna M. (1815-1890) UNM  
6. Benjamin (1817-1831)  
7. Martha E. (1819-1912) UNM  
8. David, b. 7-16-1821 Z-117568  
9. William, b. 12-14-1822 Z-117569  
10. Edward, b. 12-20-1825 Z-11756(10)  

Z-117568  DAVID FERRISS (LFT)  
b. 7-16-1821 Wilmington, DE  
m. 4-12-1849 Sarah Ann Underwood  
d. 4-20-1908  
Res: (1841) Fallstown, MD; (1854) Rancocas, NJ; (1871) Fairfax, VA; (1877) Jennersville, PA.  
Issue:  
1. Frances C. (1850-1880) UNM  
2. William C., b. 1-17-1851  
   Res: (1887) Brooklyn, NY machinist  
3. Matilda, b. 8-19-1853 UNM  
4. Henry, b. 8-16-1855 Z-1175684  
5. Alfred Justice, b. 6-21-1864  
   Res: Philadelphia, PA printer  
6. Walter, b. 3-21-1868 Z-1175686
HENRY FERRIS
b. 8-16-1855 Rancocas, NJ
m. Elizabeth Ellis Masters
d. 1-5-1941 Germantown, PA
Established a printing & publishing firm, Ferris Bros., in Wilmington with his brother.
Issue:
1. Frances C. (1886-1976) UNM
2. Henry, Jr., b. ??
   m. --- ----
   d. 1961
   Issue:
   2 sons & a daughter, names unknown

WALTER FERRIS
b. 3-21-1868 Rancocas, NJ
m. 10-19-1896 Philadelphia, PA, Hannah Brinton Price
d. ??
Issue:
1. John Price, b. 5-9-1898 Wissahickon, PA
   m. 10-1-1921 Anna Reed
   d. ??
   In Who's Who in America
   Issue:
   1. Ruth F., b. ??
      m. Harry Bowers
      She is a physician.
   2. David
   2. Walter Canby, b. 12-2-1900
Z-117569 WILLIAM FERRIS
b. 12-14-1822 Wilmington, DE
m. 1-2-1845 May Wetherald
d. 1-25-1909 Wilmington, DE
Businessman
Issue:
1. Fanny, b. 3-20-1846
2. Benjamin, b. 7-24-1847 Hartford Co., MD
   m. 2-25-1879 Rachel Richardson
   1880: Mining in Colorado Springs, CO
4. Mary H., b. 9-3-1854 Wilmington, DE
   m. 10-10-1877 Eldridge C. PRICE
   Res: Baltimore, MD
   Issue:
   1. Marriott, b. 1881
   2. Reginald, b. 1883
5. William, b. 7-26-1859 Wilmington
   d. ??
   “With a company of carpenters, he went to South America ca. 1878
to rebuild a portion of the city of Caraccas, but they did not take the
job, as he was offered a good salary to take charge of an English
gold mining concern on the Oronoko River. It was so unhealthy
that he had to leave & return to New York, where an acquaintance,
a ship’s captain, offered him a situation to voyage to Trieste for his
health. There he took a cargo back to Marseilles. At Leghorn they
loaded the ship with marble for New York. 2 days out, the ship
sank. He was picked up & taken to Genoa, & eventually made his
way back to New York.”
6. Deborah, b. 3-27-1863 Wilmington, DE
7. Anne M., b. 11-5-1864
Z-1175691  FANNY FERRIS  (LFT)
  b. 3-20-1846 Hartford Co., MD
  m. 6-11-1868 " Charles HALLOWELL (banker & broker)
  d. ??
  Res: (1880) Colorado Springs, CO
  Issue:
  1. William, b. 5-30-1869 Wilmington, DE
  2. Charles, b. 2-31-1872 (??) "
  3. Benjamin (1873-1874)
  4. Lewis, b. 2-10-1884 Denver, CO

Z-11756(10) EDWARD FERRIS  (LFT)
  b. 12-20-1825 Wilmington, DE
  m. 6-5-1855 Catherine L. Ashmead
  d. 9-30-1919 Colorado Springs, CO
  Issue:
  1. Edith, b. 9-27-1856
     Res: (1880) Wilmington, DE
  2. George Ashmead, b. 1-31-1859
     Res: Colorado Springs, CO
  3. Katherine L., b. 2-13-1865
     Res: (1880) Wilmington, DE

Z-11757 ZIBA FERRIS, JR.  (LFT)
  b. 12-5-1786 or 1-25-1786 Wilmington, DE
  m. 11-14-1816 Wilmington, Eliza Megear (1797-1880)
  d. 10-14-1875 Clifton, PA
  Res: Wilmington, DE Silversmith
  Issue:
  1. William M. (1817-1819)
  2. Elizabeth S., b. 2-6-1819 Z-117572
  3. Mary, b. 10-31-1820 Delaware Z-117573
  4. son, who died 8-28-1822
  5. Edward Bringhurst, b. 2-22-1824 Z-117575
  6. Phebe, b. 4-15-1825; d. at age 6
  7. Ziba III, b. 9-18-1828 Z-117577
  8. Frances (1832-1838)
  9. Thomas Megear, b. 4-17-1834
     Res: (1880) Wilmington, DE UNM
  10. Francis (1840-1843)
Z-117572  ELIZABETH SIPPLE FERRIS  (LFT)
  b. 2-6-1819 (or 1818) Wilmington, DE
  m. 10-30-1839 Lindley SMYTHE
  d. ??
  Res: (1880) Philadelphia, PA
  Issue:
   1. Ferris (1841-1843)
   2. Horace, b. 3-9-1844 Philadelphia
   3. Merritt Canby, b. 11-13-1845 Philadelphia
      m. 11-14-1876 Clara Louderback

Z-117573  MARY FERRIS  (LFT)
  b. 10-31-1820 Wilmington, DE
  m. 1849 William SELLARS
  d. 12-1-1870
  Issue:
   1. Katherine M., b. 8-13-1852 Philadelphia, PA
      m. 6-5-1877 Christian Carson Febiger
   2. William F., b. 3-27-1856 UNM
   3. Frances F. (1858-1859)

Z-117575  EDWARD BRINGHURST FERRIS  (LFT)
  b. 2-22-1824 Wilmington, DE
  m. 11-7-1861 Philadelphia, PA, Elizabeth Jenkins
  d. ??
  Res: (1880) Philadelphia, PA Silversmith
  Issue:
   1. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1855 Philadelphia
   2. Walter M., b. ca. 1862 "
   3. Anna, b. 8-21-1865 "
Z-117577  ZIBA FERRIS III  
  b. 9-18-1828 Wilmington, DE  
  m. 6-24-1856 Esther Lea  
  d. ??  
  Res: (1880) Wilmington, DE  
  Issue:  
  1. Alice Lea, b. 2-16-1858  
     m. 12-7-1882 William Simcoe HEGER  
     d. ??  
     Issue:  
     1. Margaret W. (1884-1884)  
     2. Esther L., b. 4-9-1884  
  2. William Lea or N., b. ??

Z-1176  MATHEW FERRIS  
  b. 3-25-1745 New Milford, CT  
  m. 12-16-1773 Sarah Killey  
  d. 7-16-1833 Dutchess Co., NY  
  Quaker preacher  
  Issue:  
  1. Abigail, b. ??  
  Z-11761

Z-11761  ABIGAIL FERRIS  
  b. ??  
  m. 12-24-1794 Oblong, NY, Peter AKIN (Z-11456)  
  d. ??  
  Issue:  
  1. Phebe  
  2. Matthew  
  3. William  
  4. Isaac  
  5. Lillias  
  6. Sarah  
     Z-117615  
     m. J. Skidmore
Z-117615  LILLIAS AKIN
        b. ??
        m. Daniel P. HAVILAND
        d. ??
        Issue:
        1. Elizabeth F., b. 8-7-1831 Kinderhook, NY
        2. William P., b. 2-26-1833
        3. Isaac, b. 11-14-1834
        4. Abigail A., b. 4-2-1836 Nine Partners, NY
        5. Jonathan, b. 1-18-1838
        6. Daniel P., Jr., b. 2-14-1840
        7. Lydia, b. 12-14-1845 Dover, NY
        8. Lillias, b. 3-14-1847
        9. Joseph H., b. 7-14-1849

Z-1177  ELIZABETH FERRIS
        b. 12-7-1746
        m. 12-19-1771 Oblong, NY, Joseph CARPENTER (1747-1812)
        d. ??
        Issue:
        1. John, b. ca. 1770
           m. Mercy Weber Hopkins
        2. Ziba
           m. Sarah Davis
           Res: Purchase, NY
        3. Nathan
           d. ca. 1819
        4. David, b. 1780
           m. Betsy Carpenter
        5. Jesse, b. ca. 1785
           m. Anne Whiting
        6. Mary
           m. Darius Norton
        7. Phebe
           m. 1/ Robert Norton
              2/ Justus Reynolds
        8. Rachel
           d. 6-19-1841 UNM
ZACHARIAH FERRISS (LFT)

b. 9-30-1717 New Milford, CT
m. 6-13-1741 Elizabeth Scott (1720-1794)
d. 1-16-1803 Wilmington, DE
Res: (1739) Wilmington, DE

Quaker preacher; his home in Wilmington is preserved as an historical
landmark, after having been moved to a new location in the city.

Issue:

1. Martha, b. 9-28-1743
2. John, b. 7-29-1746
   m. 1/ 10-10-1771 Lydia Zane
   2/ 9-25-1783 Anne Gilpin
   d. 10-24-1828
   Member of Wilmington Fire Dept., 1775
   Founder of Library Co. of Wilmington, 1787
3. Elizabeth, b. 10-2-1750
   m. Samuel Horner
4. Lydia (1752-1753)
5. Phebe (1754-1758)
6. David
7. Benjamin
8. Zachariah
9. Martha (??)

MARTHA FERRIS (LFT)

b. 9-28-1743
m. Joseph TOWNSEND
d. ??

Issue:

1. Benjamin, b. 1771
2. Joseph, b. 1773
3. John, b. 1773
4. Lydia, b. 8-19-1775
   m. Jesse DU SHANE
   d. ??

Had children & grandchildren, names unknown. A great grand­
daughter was Mrs. Francis T. F. Lovejoy.
SARAH FERRISS (LFT)
b. 9-12-1676 Charlestown, MA
m. 1693 Joseph HALSTEAD (1665-1736)
d. ?? (between 1712 & 1715) or 1710 (per Martha Halstead Mayo, of Res: New Rochelle, Dutchess, NY Portland, OR)
Issue:
1. Joseph, Jr., b. 1694 or 1695
2. Phebe, b. 1697 Hempstead, NY m. Robert Marvin Smith
3. Richard, b. 1699 or 1700
4. Sarah, b. 1701 Hempstead, NY m. 1723 Samuel TOWNSEND
Issue:
   1. Sarah, b. 7-24-1725 Oyster Bay, NY
5. Abiah, b. 1703 Hempsted, NY m. 1726 Henry Gilliam
d. 1745
6. Samuel, b. 1705 Hempstead, NY
7. Anne, b. 1707 Commack, Suffolk, NY m. 1727 Robert Ryder
8. Ezekiel, b. 1708 or 1709
9. Deborah, b. ca. 1712 Commack, NY

JOSEPH HALSTEAD, JR. (LFT)
b. 1694 or 1695 Hempstead, LI, NY
m. 1/ 6-21-1723 Sarah Huff (1703-1735) 2/ 5-15-1736 Elizabeth Treadwell Smith
d. 3/1749 or 1750
Issue:
1. Sarah, b. 1724 Hempstead, NY m. --- Penney
2. Lawrence, b. 1725 m. Mary Allen
3. Joseph III, b. 1727; d.y.
4. Jonas, b. 1728 Hempstead, NY m. Phebe Mitchell
5. John, b. 1729 Hempstead m. Mary Hasbrook
6. Joseph III, b. 1730 m. Mary Mynard
7. Mary, b. 12-12-1731 Hempstead, NY m. 3-29-1754 Samuel Denton
RICHARD HALSTEAD
b. 1699 or 1700 Hempstead, LI, NY
m. 1727 Esther/ Hester Oldfield (1707-1785)
d. 1785 Goshen, Orange, NY
Issue:
1. Richard, Jr., b. 1728 or 1729
   m. 1/ --- ----- 
   2/ Sarah ---- 
   d. 1804
2. Esther, b. ca. 1730
3. Martha, b. ca. 1732
4. Sarah, b. 1734 Hempstead
   m. Jonah Seeley
5. Joseph, b. 1736 Goshen, Orange, NY
   m. 1764 Margaret Stewart 
   d. 1797
6. Isaiah, b. 3-11-1738 Pittstown, PA Z-1236
7. Benjamin, b. 1740 Pittstown Z-1237
8. John, b. 1742 Goshen, Orange, NY
9. (daughter) b. 1746
   m. --- Kidder or Ridder
10. (daughter) b. 1746 
    m. 1766 Nathaniel Aberson
11. Michael, b. 1748 Orange, NY
    m. Phebe ----
    d. 1820
Z-1236  ISAIAH HALSTEAD  (PW; John E. Hope)
    b. 3-13-1738 Pittstown, Luzerne, PA
    m. 1761 Miriam Harding
    d. 1797
    Issue:
      1. Samuel, b. 12-7-1762 Goshen, NY
      2. Joseph, b. 5-16-1766 Luzerne, PA
      3. Wilmot, b. 1769, b. Goshen, Orange, NY
      4. Dolly, b. 1771
         m. Alexander Simpson
      5. Michael, b. 1773 Luzerne, PA
      6. Ichabod, b. 1776
      7. Isaiah, b. 1778
      8. Henry, b. 1780
      9. Hannah, b. 1782
     10. James, b. 1784
     11. Mary (1772-1835)
         m. Barnabas Swarthout (1771-1838)

Z-1237  BENJAMIN HALSTEAD  (Elizabeth O. Andersen; JEH)
    b. 1740 Goshen, Orange, NY
    m. ca. 1766 Ruth ---
    d. 5-10-1801 Chester, PA or Minisink, Orange, NY
    Issue:
      1. Mary, b. 7-25-1772  Z-12371
      2. Lois, b. 10-1-1767 Goshen  Z-12372
      3. Wilmot, b. 1-30-1769 "
         m. 2-16-1792 Goshen, Deborah Nealy (1771-1848)
         d. 12-22-1831 Goshen, Orange, NY
      4. Dolly, b. 1771 Goshen
         m. Alexander Simpson
         Res: Seneca Co., NY
      5. Benjamin, b. 1775  Z-12375
      6. Sarah, b. 1777 Goshen
         m. ?? Goshen, Joseph Blain
      7. Cynthia, b. 1779
         m. Eli Patterson
      8. Martha, b. 1781
         m. James Armstrong
         Res: Orange Co., NY
MARY HALSTEAD
b. 7-25-1772
m. Bernard or Barnabus SWARTHOUT (1771-1838)
d. 11-25-1835 Ovid, Seneca, NY

Issue:
1. Dorothy/Dolly, b. 7-26-1791
2. James
3. Coe, b. 12-22-1804 Romulus, NY
   m. 12-25-1824 Susan Sayre
   d. 3-12-1881 Joliet, IL
4. Fanny, b. ??
   m. Henry F. VanLieuw
   d. 1872 Interlocken, NY
5. Harriet, b. 5-20-1799
   m. Gilbert Bodine
   d. 9-27-1836
6. Mary
   m. Edward Sayre
   “May have gone west”
7. Jane
   m. George Rogers
8. Deborah Ann, b. 1808
   m. James Lafferty
   d. 5-23-1843
Z-123711 DOROTHY SWARTHOUT (EOA)
b. 7-26-1791 Romulus, NY
m. Jared VAN VLEET (1791-1876)
d. 3-17-1835 Ovid, Seneca, NY or Romulus, NY
Issue:
1. Peter Jared, b. 3-12-1815  Z-1237111
2. James, b. 7-28-1814       Z-1237112
3. Barney, b. ca. 1820
   m. Jane Gilligan
   Res: Waterloo, NY
4. Coe, b. ca. 1821
   Res: Michigan
5. Montgomery, b. 1822
   m. Jane Brooks
   Killed by a train in El Paso, IL
6. Edward, b. 7-24-1823
   m. Helen A. Dunbar
7. Jared (1825-1826)
8. E. Watson
   m. Mary Swarthouit (1828-1894)
   Res: Plymouth, MI
9. Anthony, b. 1-12-1834
   m. Hannah Mitchell
   d. 8-19-1913
   Res: Plymouth, MI & Chicago, IL
10. Mary Jane, b. 1829
    m. Lewis Freer
    d. 1914 Chelsea, MI
    No Issue
PETER JARED VAN VLEET
b. 3-2-1815 Romulus, NY
m. 2-9-1837 Lodi, NY, Jane Gulick
d. 5-1-1910 Ovid, NY
Issue:
  1. Clarissa, b. 1-5-1840
  2. Charles, b. 4-24-1842 Ovid, NY
      m. 11-18-1863 Mary H. Sutton
      d. 3-26-1889
  3. Emma C., b. 7-13-1844
      m. John G. Sutton
      d. 2-21-1926 Ovid, NY
  4. Anna/Dolly, b. 12-3-1846
      m. 11-23-1869 Montgomery SCHUYLER
      d. 1941
      Issue:
      1. Sanford (1891-1928)
  5. Samuel G., b. 5-15-1849
      m. 10-8-1876 Adelaide Smelzer (1856-1930)
      d. 1-20-1929 Ovid, NY
  6. Edward (1851-1856)

CLARISSA VAN VLEET
b. 1-5-1840 Ovid, Seneca, NY
m. 11-3-1859 " George O’HANLON (1824-1897)
d. 2-27-1919 Elmira, Chemung, NY
Issue:
  1. William, b. 12-1-1860 Elmira, NY
      m. 6-9-1890 Saletta Monroe
      d. 3-6-1946 Geneva, NY
  2. Anna G., b. 3-13-1863
      m. 12-3-1895 Herbert Brooks
  3. Charles C., b. 6-20-1865
      m. Martha Brown
      d. 4-19-1937 Elmira, NY
  4. Ida M., b. 9-10-1867
      m. 6-19-1890 Edmund Leverich
      d. 11-10-1952 Elmira, NY
  5. George, Jr., b. 5-4-1870
  6. Clara Sue, b. 1877 Elmira, NY
      m. 1/ Edward M. Roberts
      2/ Albert Roy
Z-123711115  GEORGE O'HANLON, JR. (EOA)
  b. 5-4-1870 Elmira, Chemung, NY
  m. 7-19-1899 Big Flats, NY. Elizabeth Farr (1868-1958)
  d. 6-26-1962 Elmira, NY
  Issue:
  1. James F., b. 4-12-1900 Z-1237111151
  2. George, b. 8-11-1901 King’s Park, NY
     m. 10-3-1925 Rosa V. Valentina
     d. 5-29-1956 Big Flats, NY
     Issue:
     1. George Alzamore, b. 10-1-1926
     m. 6-18-1955 Barbara C. Bamman
     Issue:
     1. George B., b. 6-3-1957 Elmira, NY
     2. Peter James, b. 9-13-1958 “
     3. Pamela F., b. 8-1-1960 “
  2. Ronald Redmond, b. 10-7-1931 UNM

Z-1237111151  JAMES F. O’HANLON (EOA)
  b. 4-12-1900 King’s Park, NY
  m. 11-19-1921 Chicago, IL, Althea Mundorff (b. 1902)
  d. 5-25-1968 Zanesville, OH
  Issue:
  1. Elizabeth F., b. 8-26-1922 Z-12371111511
  2. James F., b. 7-17-1923 New York City, NY
     d. 11-23-1942 Rutherford, NJ
  3. Mary Jane, b. 3-7-1925 Z-12371111513
Z-1237111511 ELIZABETH F. O‘HANLON (EOA)
b. 8-26-1922 Danville, IL
m. 1/2-15-1942 New York City, George E. SCHEFFLER
2/12-1-1956 Newark, NJ, Thor B. ANDERSEN
Res: Elmira, NY
Issue:
1. James Geoffrey, b. 12-14-1942 Jersey City, NJ
   m. Carol Farber (div.)
   No Issue
2. Elizabeth Mary, b. 12-13-1944 Jersey city, NJ
   m. 9-24-1977 Robert D. Hardwick
   No Issue
3. Althea Emilie Jane, b. 3-25-1946 Jersey city, NJ
   m. 11-27-1965 David Julian Sckeila
4. George Redmond, b. 12-1-1950 Jersey City, NJ
   m. 1/ 2- 9-28-1979 Jessica Swift (div)
5. Julia M. Andersen, b. 11-4-1956 Orange, NJ
   m. 9-27-1978 Jose Mario Caiceda (d. 1988)
6. Astrid Johanne, b. 12-14-1958 Orange, NJ
   m. 5-3-1980 Robert Jeffrey WALLECK
   Issue:
   1. Jeffrey A., b. 9-1-1986
   2. Johanne B., b. 7-6-1988
   3. Kirsten I., b. 7-6-1988

Z-1237111513 MARY JANE O‘HANLON (EOA)
b. 3-7-1925 New York City, NY
m. 10-1-1944 "Charles W. CARSON
Res: San Antonio, TX
Issue:
1. Deborah K., b. 1-24-1949
   m. 5-27-1972 Duane L. HUTCHINS
   Issue:
   1. Scott C., b. 8-4-1978
   2. Jeffrey O., b. 10-19-1980
2. Mary Jane, b. 11-13-1950 UNM
3. Althea Grace, b. 11-13-1950
   m. Steven Carr
   No Issue
HON. JAMES VAN VLEET. Romulus, Seneca Co., NY, is the native home of this prominent gentleman, & he was born July 28, 1819; but he calls himself a thorough Wolverine, as he came hither & settled in Gaines Twp, Genesee County, in 1844. His father, Jared Van Vleet, was born in New Brunswick County, NJ, & was of Dutch descent. He served in the War of 1812 & died at the age of 76 years in Romulus. The mother, Dolly Swarthout VanVleet, was born in Seneca Co., NY of German ancestry & died in her native state. Her 10 children grew to maturity & still survive.

Our subject remained upon the farm, attending the district school & working with his father until he attained the age of majority. In 1841 he was there married to Miss Mary A. Cooley of Orange County, & after spending 2 years upon a farm near Romulus, they came west in July 1844 & bought unbroken woodland in Gaines Twp., Genesee county. The soon put up a log house 18x26 feet, & for months lived without doors. When Mr. VanVleet established himself with his wife & child in his new home, he had 75 cents with which to buy provisions. Hard work & small returns was the order of the day, but the family managed to live. To crown their misfortunes, the wife was taken sick in the fall, & as there was no one to care for her, the husband cut a road 2 miles through the woods to the nearest neighbors, placed her upon a bed in a sleigh, & carried her to these hospitable friends to be cared for. With them she remained through the winter, keeping up meanwhile a brave heart & never saying she was homesick to return to the East.

During the pioneer days Mr. VanVleet was for many years Supervisor & also served as Clerk. In 1864 he was elected on the Republican ticket to the State Legislature, to which he was re-elected 2 years later. In the fall of 1868 he received his election as County Treasurer, which induced him to remove to Flint & put his farm in the hands of a tenant during the 2 years that he served in that capacity & also while he was Deputy Treasurer for 4 years. At the expiration of that time he was made Supervisor of the 3rd ward of the City of Flint, & thus was 9 years in an official capacity, since which time he has dropped out of politics. No man in the county has
served as long as he in the Office of Supervisor, & no one has held the office of Treasurer for a longer period. While in the Legislature he was Chairman of the Committee on Railroads. Since leaving public office he has drifted into the insurance business & has done a great deal in the line of settling estates & in conveyancing, & also places loans for eastern parties.

The fine property of Mr. VanVleet does not lie altogether in the city, but also includes a farm of 180 acres in Gaines Twp., which is occupied by his son, besides pine lands in Missouri which will be developed as soon as the railroad passes through that part of the state. He is a stockholder in the Commercial Savings Bank & was director of Citizens National Bank from the time of its organization until its reorganization 20 years later.

His 4 children are: Albert B., who lives on the old homestead; Jared, a pension attorney & real estate agent in Flint; John C, who is a graduate of the University of Michigan with the degree of Bachelor of Arts & Bachelor of Laws; & Ann E., wife of William Fairchild of Swartz Creek.

During the war Mr. VanVleet acted as enrolling officer & had charge of Widows & Orphans. He is a Free & Accepted Mason & a member of the County Pioneer Society. His politics are of the true blue Republican stripe, & he is often a delegate to County & State conventions. A lithograph portrait of Mr. VanVleet accompanies this sketch.

From THE FLINT (MI) JOURNAL, March 15, 1915:

JAMES VAN VLEET, 95, DIES AFTER BRIEF ILLNESS. Cleared Homestead in 1844 from Wilderness in Gaines Twp. Active Until His Death. Celebrated 95th Anniversary Last July.

James VanVleet, aged 95 years, who cleared a farm in the wilderness in Gaines Twp. in 1844, died at his home, 1214 Beach St., at 6:30 o'clock this morning after an illness of 2 weeks. In spite of his advanced years, Mr. VanVleet had been in excellent health all winter. He had done the chores around the house & made his customary visit to the barber shop every 2 weeks, walking to & from the store.

ACTIVE IN SPITE OF YEARS. He celebrated his 95th birthday on July 28, 1914 when, in company with M. C. Barney of the 3rd ward, who, although a veteran of the Civil War, was Mr. VanVleet's junior by 24 years, he visited the editorial rooms of THE FLINT JOURNAL, climbing the stairs with apparently no great effort. "I'm pretty spry yet," he remarked as he declined a proffered arm. He remained just as active until 2 weeks ago, when he was seized with a severe cold, which resulted in his death.

Mr. VanVleet was born on a farm near Romulus, NY in 1819, the son of Jared VanVleet & Dolly Swarthout. His father was a descendant of early Dutch settlers of New York. He married Mary Ann Cooley, who died Feb. 15, 1892, & on Jan. 19, 1894 he married Mrs. Sarah V. Whitmore, widow of Rev. Oren Whitmore, who is still living.

CAME HERE IN 1843. For 2 years after his marriage he worked a farm on shares, but not liking this kind of life, he resolved to emigrate to Michigan, where land could be bought cheaply. Accordingly, in the winter of 1843 he traded what land he had accumulated for 80 acres of land in the township of Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan. In the following April he came on to view his new possessions, & he was rather discouraged with the outlook. The land was wild & covered with dense timber & a good deal of water; but his resolution was not changed, & in June, he with his wife & one child, Albert, who afterwards served 3 years in the Civil War in Company
K, 23rd Michigan Volunteers, Infantry, left for his new home, & traveling by way of the Erie Canal, landed in Detroit July 2, 1844, & there hired a conveyance to take them to an uncle’s near Northville; here he was taken sick & detained 2 weeks. On recovering, he purchased a yoke of oxen, & (having brought a wagon with him) continued his journey to Gaines, a distance of 45 miles. When he had built himself a house he had but 25 cents in money & no provisions, so he went to work in the harvest field for Mr. Cargill, who had settled about 1 ½ miles from him.

Times were hard, & frequently all the provisions were eaten for breakfast, but some way they would get enough for another meal, & thus things worked along. To add to the hardships of their situation, in October Mrs. VanVleet was taken sick, & on account of the scarcity of female help, her husband was obliged to cut a road through the woods & remove her in a sleigh to the house of a neighbor 1 ½ mile away, in order that she might have the care & attention of one of her own sex during her illness, which lasted until the following February.

ENDURED MANY PRIVATIONS. For 5 years Mr. VanVleet worked for others at 50 cents a day, before he had enough land cleared to depend upon his own farm for a living. During that time life was anything but a holiday, & they endured many privations. At one time Mrs. VanVleet sold a gold ring for $1.50, & said they were perfectly happy having no plate, jewelry, fine clothes or money to worry about. In the meantime Mr. VanVleet had succeeded in getting 3 cows & a yoke of oxen, & thought himself on the road to success, but one ox & all 3 cows died, thus adding one more discouragement. But still he persevered, & in 1850 succeeded in getting on a solid foundation, which carried him on to success & independence. The farm of 80 acres had, at the time of his removing from it, increased to 320 acres, mostly improved. & beautified by one of the finest farm residences in the county.

JOINS REPUBLICAN PARTY. Formerly a member of the Democratic party, Mr. VanVleet left that party at the time of the Kansas troubles & joined the Republican party & has since belonged to that organization. He has held many township offices, among them Justice of the Peace 16 years, School inspector for 12 years, & Supervisor for 18 years, being elected to the latter office in 1847 & leaving it in 1888 to accept the office of County Treasurer. In 1864 & 1866 he was elected to represent the 1st District in the State Legislature. In 1868 he was elected County Treasurer, & Jan. 1, 1869 removed to Flint, where he has since resided. He conducted the business of the Treasurer’s office 7 years, the last 3 as Deputy Treasurer. Mr. VanVleet also represented the 3rd Ward of the City of Flint on the Board of Supervisors 9 years, & was Justice of the Peace for 8 years. He was also Notary Public 24 years. During the Civil War Mr. VanVleet acted as enrolling officer. His children are as follows: Albert B., born Oct. 8, 1842, married Edna Brainard; Ann E., born Oct. 31, 1845, married William H. Fairchild; Jared, born Oct. 2, 1848, married Agnes J. Gibson; John C., born Feb. 25, 1852, married Ada Martin.
JOHN COOLEY VAN VLEET, one of the prominent farmers of Vienna Twp., Genesee County, was born on a farm in Gaines Twp., Feb. 25, 1852, he being the son of James & Mary Van Vleet. James Van Vleet was born in Seneca Co., NY on July 28, 1819. He came to Michigan in 1844 & settled on a farm in Gaines Twp., where he remained until 1868, when he was elected Treasurer of the County. During his residence in Gaines Twp. her served for 18 years as township supervisor. He also held the office of Justice of the Peace & was a member of the State Legislature for 4 years. After his election as County Treasurer he removed to Flint, where he resided until his death March 16, 1915. During his residence in Flint he was elected supervisor of that township. Mary A. (Cooley) Van Vleet was born in Seneca Co., NY on May 1, 1822 & died in her home in Flint on Feb. 5, 1892. To James & Mary Van Vleet were born the following children: ALBERT was born Oct. 2, 1842 & is a retired farmer living in Durand, Michigan; ANNA E. was born Oct. 31, 1845, & is the wife of W. H. Fairchild, a Swartz Creek farmer. JARED was born Oct. 9, 1848 & is at present in the real estate & insurance business in Flint; JOHN COOLEY is the subject of this review.

John Cooley Van Vleet received his education in the district schools of his township & the Flint High School. After graduating from high school he returned to his 130-acre farm in Sections 26 & 35, Vienna Twp. Here he has continued to live a successful life on the farm. On Feb. 25, 1880 he was united in marriage to Ada Martin of Gaines Twp. Mrs. Van Vleet is the daughter of William & Nancy (Brewer) Martin, both of whom are now deceased. They were pioneer settlers of the township. Ada Martin Van Vleet received her education in the district school & the Flint High School. Politically, John Cooley Van Vleet is a Republican & has served his township as treasurer for 2 years, justice of the peace for the past 14 years, & for 30 years he has been a member of the School Board. Mr. Van Vleet's life has been an honorable & active one, & he has done much toward the advancement of the social & educational life of the community.
Z-12371123 JARED VAN VLEET (PSK)
b. 10-2-1848 Genesee County, MI
m. Agnes J. Gibson (of Long Beach, CA in 1925)
d. 10-6-1925 Flint, Genesee, MI

OBITUARY: “DEATH TAKES FORMER FLINT REALTY DEALER.
Jared Van Vleet, 77 years old, a resident of Flint for 57 years, where he
engaged in the real estate & insurance business, died yesterday at the
Genesee County Infirmary. He had been in poor health for some time.
He was born on Oct. 2, 1848, the son of Mr. & Mrs. James VanVleet,
who made their home on Beach St. in this city for many years. He leaves
his wife, Agnes VanVleet, & one daughter, Isabel VanVleet Peacock,
both of Long Beach, California; 2 brothers, John C. Van Vleet of Clio, &
Albert V. VanVleet of Durand. He was a member of the Maccabees & the
Knights & Ladies of Security.”

Issue:
1. Isabelle
   m. --- Peacock
   Res: (1925) Long Beach, CA
JAMES SWARTHOUT (Evelyn Craven Monson)
b. 1790's Ovid, Seneca, NY
m. 1-16-1814 Nancy Hunt (1794-1827)
d. ??
Issue:
1. Mary, b. 1/1826 Seneca, NY
   m. 10-26-1842 Ovid, NY Gershom Horatio CRAVEN
   d. 6-5-1909 Polk Twp, Bremer, IA
   (1823-1881)
   Issue:
   1. Frederick Ulysses, b. 2-9-1851 Ithaca, NY
      m. 7-21-1875 Vernon, IA, Mary Ann Moore (1859-1928)
      d. 9-9-1939 Richmond, Contra Costa, CA
      Issue:
      1. Vergil Ray, b. 4-10-1902 Whitmore, CA
         m. 5-24-1933 Reno, NV, Dulcie E. Mathis
         d. 8-13-1979 Richmond, CA
         (1914-1990)
         Issue:
         1. Evelyn Ray, b. 5-29-1936 Richmond, CA
            m. Ray Monson
            Res; Richmond, CA
Z-12372 LOIS HALSTEAD (EOA; John E.Hope)
b. 10-1-1767 or 8-1-1767 Goshen, Orange, NY
m. 11-24-1782 Ralph SWARTHOUT, Jr. (1764-1842)
d. 12-28-1848 or 10.28-1848 Ovid, Seneca, NY
Issue:
1. Mary, b. 12-27-1783
   m. Peter Covert
   Res: Jackson, MI
2. Benjamin, b. 4-8-1786 Goshen, NY
3. James, b. 8-31-1788 Goshen, NY
4. William, b. 2-15-1792 Goshen, NY
   m. 1/ Sarah Voorheis
   2/ Elizabeth Willett
   d. ?? Ovid, NY
5. Elizabeth, b. 1-14-1793 Goshen
   m. John Bodine
6. Anthony R., b. 9-28-1796 Ovid
   d. ?? Saginaw, MI
7. Martha, b. 5-28-1799
   m. James Voorhees
   Res: Ypsilanti, MI
8. Lois, b. 2-3-1802 Ovid
9. Sophia, b. 5-28-1804
10. Ralph, Jr., b. 1-4-1807
11. Sarah Ann, b. 4-23-1811 Ovid
    m. Peter S. or John Knight
12. Ralph, b. 4-7-1783 Ovid, Yates, NY
13. Catherine
    m. John LAMOREUX
    Res: Lodi, Seneca, NY
   Issue:
   1. William
   2. Ellsworth
   3. Loisa
   4. Margaret
   5. Ralph
Z-127322  BENJAMIN SWARTHOUT (EOA; JEH)
b. 4-8-1786 Goshen, NY
m. 1/ 1807 Ovid, NY, Margaret Stull
   2/ Lois Bond
d. ca. 1844 Lodi, Seneca, NY
Issue:
1. Joseph
2. John
3. Barna (Barnabus?)
4. Lois B.
5. Benjamin
6. Phebe Ann
7. Elmira
8. Fanny Jane
9. Peter
10. Judy

Z-123723  JAMES A. SWARTHOUT (JEH)
b. 8-31-1788 Goshen, NY
m. 1/ Betsey Ketchum (1787-1832)
   2/ Anna Russell
d. 12-4-1871 Barrington, Yates, NY
Issue:
1. Lewis B., b. 1825  Z-1237231
2. James A., b. 1834
3. Mary Ann, b. 1836
4. Sarah, b. 1838
Z-1237231 LEWIS B. SWARTHOUT (JEH)
b. 1825 Barrington, Steuben, NY
m. Alma Osterhout (1827-1898)
d. 11-22-1887 West Clarksville, Allegheny, NY
Issue:
1. Eunice, b. 2-12-1850
   m. Jesse L. Whiteman (1848-1930)
2. Mary Jane, b. 1853
3. George, b. 1857
4. Minnie, b. 1858
5. Charles, b. 1860
6. Silva, b. 1863
7. Rosa, b. 1866

Z-12372312 MARY JANE SWARTHOUT (JEH)
b. 1853 New York
m. George Henry WHITEMAN (1851-1925)
d. 8-19-1929 Hayden, Routt, CO
Issue:
1. Ralph H., b. 2-8-1873
2. Bertha, b. 1878
3. Clayton, b. 6-7-1880
4. Fred, b. 1882
   m. Lena ----
   d. 1945 Nebraska

Z0123723121 RALPH H. WHITEMAN (JEH)
b. 2-8-1873 West Clarksville, NY
m. Mattie Byers
d. 1947 California
Issue:
1. Vera Marguerita, b. 4-9-1900
2. Norma, b. 6-30-1905
3. Margaret, b. 1909
Z-123723122  BERTHA WHITEMAN  (JEH)
  b. 1878
  m. Rufus TYLER
  d. 1923
  Issue:
  1. Doris
  2. Betty

Z-123723123  CLAYTON WHITEMAN  (JEH)
  b. 6-7-1880 West Clarksville, NY
  m. Augusta O. Wheeler (1879-1976)
  d. 4-6-1956 Claremont, CA
  Issue:
  1. George Kenneth, b. 9-7-1908 Z-1237231231
  2. Florence Arlene, b. 1-18-1912 Z-1237231232
  3. Lowell Wheeler, b. 2-7-1918 Z-1237231233

Z-1237231231  GEORGE KENNETH WHITEMAN  (JEH)
  b. 9-7-1908 Hayden, CO
  m. Berenice Meeker
  d. 12-27-1975 Hayden, CO
  Issue:
  1. Larry Clayton, b. 9-10-1936 Z-12372312311
  2. Lynn Kenneth, b. 1-19-1941 Z-12372312312
  3. Janet Aileen, b. 8-10-1942 Z-12372312313

Z-12372312311  LARRY CLAYTON WHITEMAN  (JEH)
  b. 9-10-1936 California
  m. Cheryl Chytre
  Issue:
  1. Shawn Allen
  2. Brenda Jean
Z-12372312312  LYNN KENNETH WHITEMAN  
   b. 1-19-1941 Hayden, CO  
   m. Marilyn Ricketson  
   Issue:  
   1. Ward Allen, b. 9-28-1967  
   2. Carol Lynn, b. 6-15-1971

Z-12372312313  JANET AILEEN WHITEMAN  
   b. 8-10-1942 Hayden, CO  
   m. Peter FOGALE  
   Issue:  
   1. Valda Sue, b. 8-19-1964  
   2. Linda Diane, b. 12-9-1968  
   3. Loretta Kay, b. 10-22-1970  
   4. Lorraine Rene, b. 10-22-1970

Z-1237231232  FLORENCE ARLENE WHITEMAN  
   b. 1-18-1912 Hayden, CO  
   m. 1/ Floyd W. Martin  
   2/ Henry William JONES  
   d. 7-19-1985 Claremont, CA  
   Issue:  
   1. Stephen  
      m. Jimmy Carol Gillaspy  
      Issue:  
      1. John  
      2. James  
      3. Jeffrey  
      4. Douglas  
   2. Diane
Z-1237231233  LOWELL WHEELER WHITEMAN
   b. 2-7-1918 Hayden, CO
   m. 1/ Marion E. Davis
      2/ Sonia A. V. Mosquera
      3/ Madelyn C. Turner
      4/ Mabel King
   Issue:
      1. Amy L., b. 11-29-1951
         m. John Edward HOPE
         Res: Santa Cruz, CA
         Issue:
            1. Lowell David, b. 2-12-1986 Washington DC
            2. Cameron, b. 6-2-1953 Steamboat Springs, CO
            3. James, b. 9-13-1955 Z-12372312333
            4. Elizabeth Faye, b. 3-18-1957 Z-12372312334

Z-12372312333  JAMES WHITEMAN
    b. 9-13-1955 Steamboat Springs, CO
    m. Sharon ----
    Issue:
       1. Riley
       2. Cameron
       3. Emily

Z-12372312334  ELIZABETH FAYE WHITEMAN
    b. 3-18-1957 Steamboat Springs, CO
    m. John CLAUSSEN
    Issue:
       1. Sean
       2. Amy
LOIS SWARTHOUT
b. 2-3-1802 (or 5-23) Ovid, Seneca, NY
m. Peter VAN VLEET
Res: Ridgeway, Lenawee, MI
Issue:
1. Ezekiel B., b. 4-17-1819 Z-1237281
2. Mary B., b. 10-9-1820 Z-1237282
3. Peter J., b. 10-9-1822 Seneca, NY
   m. Mary Bennett
d. 3-25-1899 Lenawee, MI
4. Ralph S., b. 10-9-1822 Seneca, NY
   m. 1/ 12-29-1847 Henrietta Lockwood
   2/ Helen C. Wiley
d. 3-19-1900 Calhoun co., MI (bu. Galesburg, MI)
5. Sarah Ann (1824-1916) UNM
6. Lewis S., b. 10-21-1826 Seneca
   m. Elizabeth A. Coffee (bu. MO)
d. 4-15-1910 Camas, WA
7. Edgar C., b. 10-15-1828 Seneca
   m. 1/ Mary A. Waring
   2/ Mary A. Hathaway
d. 10-31-1919 Ridgeway, MI
8. Lois S., b. 12-10-1830 Seneca
   m. Miles P. MORTON
d. 12-10-1888 Cambridge, MI
   Issue:
   1. Fred, b. 1847
9. Sophia C., b. 4-18-1833 Lenawee, MI
   m. Charles Lewis
d. 2-12-1926 Kalamazoo, MI
10. Catherine E., b. 8-9-1836 Ridgeway, Lenawee, MI
    m. Minor Davidson
d. 1-21-1911 Ridgeway, MI
11. Jared, b. 5-4-1840 Lenawee, MI
    m. Lucy Dupuis
d. 8-16-1871 Vancouver, WA
12. John, b. 6-11-1842 Lenawee
    m. Sarah Luce
d. 1-22-1924 Lenawee, MI
13. Emma Jane, b. 11-20-1845 Lenawee
    m. 5-3-1873 Charles Rankin
d. 10-7-1912 Lenawee, MI
Z-12372811 EZEKIEL BLUE VAN VLEET
b. 4-17-1819 Yates, NY
m. 1/ 3-21-1841 Matilda Miller (1816-1857)
2/ Mary Frances Steele (1871-1908)
d. 8-10-1898 Harrisburg, Banner, Nebraska
Issue:
  1. Helen Ophelia, b. 6-5-1842
  2. Sarah L., b. 2-26-1844 Barry Co., MI
     m. --- Quinn
  3. Cass (1846-1850) Barry Co., MI
  4. Lois A. (1848-1850) "
  5. Mary Eliza/Ida May, b. 5-19-1852 Barry Co., MI
     m. Burdine H. Rogers
  6. Byron, b. 4-11-1860 Pririevile, Mason MO
     m. Ida McLatchy
     d. 4/1926
     Issue:
       1. Ro Ella, b. 1866
  7. Ella May, b. 10-27-1861 Indina
  8. Charles W. (b. 1865-d.y.)
  9. Francis P. (b. 1868; d.y.)
10. Clara Belle, b. 9-11-1871

Z-12372811 HELEN OPHELIA VAN VLEET
b. 6-5-1842 Barry Co., MI
m. 9-5-1862 Cortez PENDILL (1835-1891)
d. 11-26-1920 Calhoun Co., MI
Issue:
  1. Ida, b. 3-1-1865 Barry Co., MI
  2. Florence V., b. 9-8-1868 Barry Co., MI
     m. 11-23-1884 William E. Mott
  3. Belle, b. 12-22-1870 Barry Co., MI
     m. 1/ Charles Carson
     2/ John Wright
     d. 1937
  4. Van Willis, b. 2-5-1875 Barry Co., MI
     m. 1/ 7-16-1901 Edna White
     2/ Beulah Rogers Mull
     d. 1936 Calhoun Co., MI
  5. Jane Ophelia, b. 6-5-1879 Barry Co., MI
     m. 2-18-1903 George Barnard
     d. 1925 Alma, MI
Z-12372817  ELLA MAY VAN VLEET  (PW)
b. 10-17-1861 Indiana
m. 1/ 3-16-1887 David L. Porter
d. 7-20-1940 Ashland, Rosebud, MI
  (bu. Sidney, Richland, MI)
Issue:
  1. Florence Belle, b. 10-16-1892 Harrisburg, NE
     m. Wayne C. Swigart
     d. 11-5-1940
  2. Ella May, b. 1-9-1894 Harrisburg, NE
     m. 6-19-1914 Rex R. Rundell
  3. ----
  4. Frank Blue, b. 6-13-1901 Dwight, IL
     m. Charlotte Taffee
     d. 6-17-1937

Z-1237281(10)  CLARA BELLE VAN VLEET  (PW)
b. 9-11-1871 Ten Mile, MO
m. 5-24-1892 John William FADEN
d. 10-5-1954
Issue:
  4 children, names not given; eldest b. 1896,
  Harrisburg, NE
MARY B. VAN VLEET (PW)
b. 10-9-1820 Seneca, NY
m. 1/ 11-3-1847 Nathan ELLIS (1826-1901)
    2/ Benson Miller
d. 11-24-1892 Clinton, MI

NOTE: Francis & Wilmer Miller appear to be the children of
Benton Miller by a previous marriage.

Issue:
1. Phenando, b. 12-17-1848 Lenawee, MI
2. Elmer, b. 5-2-1853 Lenawee, MI
   m. Clara Sweet
   d. 10-8-1925 Lenawee, MI
3. Nathan, b. 1856 Clinton, MI
   m. Mary Thompson
   d. 1930
4. Fred, b. 6-20-1863 Clinton, MI
   m. Chris Wilcox
   d. 1915

PHENANDO ELLIS (PW)
b. 12-17-1849 Lenawee, MI
m. 1/ Desta Goddard
    2/ Ella Hicks
d. 10-7-1911 Clinton, MI

Issue:
1. Bert, b. 4-29-1877 Clinton, MI
   d. 12-10-1951
2. Nathan D., b. 3-4-1886 Clinton
   d. 3-30-1953
SOPHIA SWARTHOUT (Ruth Kapphahn)
b. 5-28-1804 Ovid, Seneca, NY
m. 1-11-1821 Ovid, Stephen CASHUN (1798-1863)
d. 9-19-1871 New Milford, Winnebago, IL

Issue:
1. Ralph, b. 11-27-1822 Ovid, Seneca, NY
   Single in 1884
2. Joshua, b. 12-10-1824 Chili, NY
   m. 10-14-1859 Rockford, IL, Emma Kingsley
   Issue:
   1. Hiram Buckbee, b. ??
      Res: Seattle, WA
      No Issue
   2. Ralph Holcomb, b. ??
      Res: Seattle, WA
      Issue:
      one daughter, name not given
3. Martha Ann, b. 2-5-1830 Chili, NY
   m. Horace Gilbert MILLER
   d. 6-11-1856 New Milford, Winnebago, IL
4. Lois Minerva, b. 2-15-1835 Chili, NY
   m. 10-11-1859 James Alexander COTTON
   d. 7-10-1910 Rockford, IL
   Issue:
   1. Emma, b. ??; d. UNM
RALPH SWARTHOUT, JR.

b. 1807 Ovid, Seneca, NY
m. 1-26-1828 Catherine Ann Voorheis
d. 2-16-1868 St. Charles, Kane, IL
Res: To Illinois in 1850; Rockford, Winnebago, IL

Issue:
1. Mary Ann, b. 12-17-1826 Ovid, NY
   m. 11-17-1847 Cornelius Wyckoff
   Res: (1905) Seneca Co., NY
2. Martha, b. 10-3-1828
   m. 5-12-1857 Sidney Martin
   d. ca. 1890 Rockford, IL
3. James V., b. 12-3-1830
   m. 1852 --- ----
   d. 12-27-1863 Civil War
4. Isaac, b. 12-26-1832
5. Sophia, b. 3-28-1835 Ovid, NY
   m. 1855 ---- Warman
6. Lois, b. 10-3-1837
   m. 8-27-1862 Andrew Golden
   d. 5-18-1868 or 1869
7. Ralph B., b. 12-11-1839
8. Benjamin Luther, b. 2-26-1842
   d. 12-21-1868 St. Charles, IL
9. John Edwin, b. 4-10-1846 Ovid, NY
   d. 4-15-1874
ISAAC SWARTHOUT  
  b. 12-26-1832 NY  
  m. 8-27-1862 IL, Louisa Austin  
  d. ??  

Issue:  
  1. Edwin R., b. 6-18-1867 St. Charles, IL  
      m. Caroline Coad  
      d. ??  
      Res: Hampden, ND banker & real estate man  

Issue:  
  1. Bernadine  
  2. Emma A.  

2. May Lois, b. 9-26-1869 Z-12372(10)42  
3. Harriet A., b. 3-29-1871  
   m. Fred HART  
   d. ?? Winnebago County, IL  

Issue:  
  1. Harold L.  
  2. Charlotte  

From PAST & PRESENT IN THE CITY OF ROCKFORD: "Isaac Swarthout, a resident of the village of Harlem, was born Dec. 26, 1832, his parents being Ralph B. & Catherine (Voorheis) Swarthout. The father was born in Dutchess County, NY of Pennsylvania Dutch descent, while the mother was born in the state of New Jersey & came from similar ancestry. The former died at St. Charles, IL in February, 1869, & the latter on the 10th of March, the same year. They had become residents of Winnebago Co., IL in 1850, & after a time spent in Rockford, the father purchased a farm in Cherry Valley Twp. & for a number of years devoted his attentions to agricultural pursuits. In their family were the following named: James V., who died from wounds sustained in the army while serving the Union cause as a member of a New York regiment; Ralph B., who is living in Rockford, Illinois; & who served for 4 years in the 8th Ohio Cavalry in the Civil War; Benjamin L., who was a member of Co. E, 127th Illinois Infantry, & who died in St. Charles, IL during the period of the Civil War from disease he contracted in the service; Luther, who died at the home of his parents while on sick furlough, being a member at the time of Co. E, 127th Illinois Infantry; Edwin, who died in Rockford a few years after the close of hostilities, his health having been broken down by his army service; Mrs. Mary Ann Wyckoff, who is living in Seneca Co., NY; Mrs. Martha S. Martin, who became the wife of Sidney Martin of Rockford, & died about 15 years ago; Mrs. Sophia S. Warman, who died about 45 years ago; & Mrs. Lois Golden, who died in 1859. Isaac Swarthout, whose name introduces this review, remained in the place of his nativity until 18 years of age, acquiring his education in the public schools & in a business college. He then accompanied his parents on their removal to Rockford, IL in 1850, & after 2 months spent in the city, the father acquired a farm in Cherry Valley Twp. Mr. Swarthout of this review assisted in the cultivation of the home place for 2 years & then removed to Chicago, where he was engaged
in the pump & lightning rod business, his territory extending between Chicago & Centralia, IL. 
He followed that pursuit for 7 years, at the end of which time he took up his abode in the city of 
Rockford & continued in the sale of pumps & lightning rods, with territory between Rockford & 
Galena, IL for 2 years. Through the succeeding 2 years he was engaged in farming at St. Charles, 
but he put aside business considerations in order to respond to his country's call in Aug. 1862. 
The history of the Swarthout family is a remarkable one concerning its military record, the 
brothers all espousing the Union cause & doing active service on the battlefields of the South. 
Isaac Swarthout joined the boys of Co. E, 127th Illinois Infantry, with which he served for 3 
years, mostly in the Army of Tennessee. He was under General Grant until after the surrender of 
Vicksburg, & later under the command of Gen. Sherman in the Army of the Cumberland, serving 
in the campaigns of Nashville, Chattanooga & Atlanta. His regiment was assigned to the 15th 
Army corps, Gen. John A. Logan commanding, & went with Sherman on the celebrated March to 
the Sea, & through the Carolina campaign, marching from Savannah, GA to Richmond, VA, & 
thence to Washington, DC, where they participated in the Grand Review, the most celebrated 
military pageant ever seen in the Western hemisphere. 
At Washington, transportation was furnished to the regiment to Chicago, but the muster out 
occurred in the capital city. Of the official 1010 men who formed the 127th Illinois at the be-
ingning of its service in 1862, but 95 were mustered out at Washington, DC., the others having 
been killed in battled, died from disease, or discharged because of disability prior to that time. 
Mr. Swarthout participated in 17 of the most important engagements of the war, besides many 
skirmishes. A week prior to the surrender of Vicksburg he became ill with typhoid fever, & after 
the surrender of he city (he) was taken to the hospital at Memphis & there granted a furlough. He 
returned to his home at St. Charles, IL, & by the extension of his furlough by 30 days, he 
remained at home for about 3 months. Then he rejoined his regiment at Larkinsville, Alabama, 
& continued at the front until hostilities had ceased & the flag of the Union was planted in the 
capital of the Southern Confederacy. 
Following his return home, Mr. Swarthout secured employment in a foundry in St. Charles, 
where he remained for 3 years, & in 1868 he removed to a farm in Harlem Twp. on which he 
spent 5 years. In September 1872 he located in the Village of Harlem, where he embarked in 
general merchandising & also was appointed to the position of postmaster. He conducted his 
store until Dec. 6, 1904, when he sold out the business & resigned the position of postmaster 
because of failing health. He had been very successful as a merchant & had conducted his efforts 
along honorable & enterprising business lines so that a liberal patronage was accorded to him, & 
he gained thereby a gratifying competence. 
On the 27th of August, 1862, a few days after his enlistment, Mr. Swarthout was married to 
Miss Louisa Austin of Rockford, IL, a daughter of Edward & Harriet Austin. Her parents were 
born in England, & the father died in Beloit, Wisconsin 35 years ago. The mother, whose 
maiden name was Harriet Martin, died in the Village of Harlem 8 years ago at the very advanced 
age of 92 years. They had 3 daughters: Mrs. Swarthout; Mrs. Sabrina Bishop of Beloit, WI; & 
Mrs. Catherine Fabrick of Harlem. 
Unto Mr. & Mrs. Swarthout have been born the following named: Edward R., born June 16, 
1867 in St. Charles, IL, is now living in Hampden, ND, where he is engaged in banking & the 
real estate business. He married Miss Caroline Coad of Park River & has 2 children, Bernadine
& Emma A. May L., born Sept. 26, 1869, is the wife of W. L Whipple, then of Rockford, but now of Moriah, IL, where he is the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They had 3 children: Louis, Leonard I. & Ruth. Harriet A., born Mar. 29, 1871, is the wife of Fred A. Hart of Harlem Twp., & they have 2 children, Harold L. & Charlotte.

Mr. Swarthout is a member of the Nevius Post, GAR, of Rockford, & thus maintains pleasant relations with all his old army comrades. In politics he has always been a Republican, & his official service covers 32 years as postmaster at Harlem, 8 years as a justice of the peace, 25 years as township clerk, & a number of years as a member of the school board. His duties have been performed with marked promptness & fidelity, & the trust reposed in him has never been betrayed in the slightest degree. He is now living in well-earned ease in his pleasant home in Harlem, having for many years been connected with either agricultural or commercial interests, whereby he has won a creditable & gratifying measure of success. In all matters relating to the general good, he is true & loyal, manifesting the same patriotic spirit he displayed when he wore the blue uniform of the nation upon the battlefields of the South."

Z-12372(10)42 MAY LOIS SWARTHOUT
b. 9-26-1869 Winnebago Co., IL
m. William Leonard WHIPPLE (Methodist minister)
d. ??
Res: Rockford & Mt. Moriah, IL
Issue:
1. Ruth
   m. Harvey Kapphahn
   Res: Lansing, MI
2. Louis
3. Leonard A.
Z-12372(10)7  RALPH B. SWARTHOUT III  
(RK)  
b. 12-11-1839 Ovid, Seneca, NY  
m. 1/ 2-2-1864 or 1868 Clara M. Clark (d. 1873)  
2/ 11-1-1876 Eliza Jane Hamilton  
d. ??  
Res: Mason City, IA (?)  
Issue:  
1. Etta C.  
2. Katherine, b. 8-23-1868  
3. Clara Blanche, b. 11-15-1871  
m. Frank Irvine  
4. Grace H., b. 9-15-1878  
Res: (1957) Rockford, IL  
5. Addie May, b. 9-19-1880 Rockford, IL  
m. 7-7-1907 John R. ADAMS  
d. 6-28-1957 Rockford, IL  
Issue:  
1. Katherine  
2. John

Z-12375  BENJAMIN HALSTEAD  
(RK)  
b. 1775 Goshen, Orange, NY  
m. 11-15-1802 Romulus, Cayuga, NY, Anna Wisner (1784-1876)  
d. 3-11-1834 Superior, Washtenaw, MI  
Issue:  
1. Sarah Ann, b. ca. 1803  
m. William Slate  
2. Charles, b. 1805  
3. David, b. 1808  
4. Ransom, b. 1809  
5. Hester, b. 1825 NY  
6. James, b. 1812  
7. Morris, b. 1815  
8. Mary, b. 1821  
9. Joseph, b. 1823  
10. unnamed child d.y.  
11. unnamed child, d.y.
Z-123752  CHARLES HALSTEAD  (LFT; RK)
   b. 1805 NY
   m. 1/ Phebe Smith
       2/ Sarah Oliver
   d. 1893
   Issue:
   1. Watson
   2. Cynthia Ann
   3. daughter, name unknown
   4. Edward
   5. W. B., b. 1847 (son of 2nd wife)
      d. 1885

Z-123753  DAVID HALSTEAD  (RK)
   b. 1808 NY
   m. 1/ Hannah Bailey
       2/ Marita Hess
   d. 1831 (??)
   Note: There was a David Halstead in the 1850 census of Hillsdale Co.,
         Michigan, single & living with a Merriam family.
   Issue:
   1. Abner Bailey, d.y.
   2. Hulbert, b. 1828
       m. Jeanette Lee McMichaels
       d. 1862
       Res: Hillsdale Co., MI
       Issue:
       1. Charles N.
          Res: Jackson, MI
   3. Hannah
      m. --- Lamphere
   4. Sophia
Z-123754  RANSOM HALSTEAD (LFT)

b. 1809 NY
m. 1/ Mary McClew (1811-1864)
    2/ Almira Howell
d. 1883
Issue:
  1. Sarah Ann, b. 1831
      m. George M. Godern
      d. 1860
  2. Elizabeth, b. 1834
      m. David Beebe
      d. 1882
  3. David Benjamin, b. 1839
      m. 1866 Rose Minerva Reynolds
      d. 1867
  4. Thomas, b. 1841  Z-1237544
  5. Charles Clarence, b. 1845
  6. Nancy Ellen, b. 1847
      m. 1867 William Henry Outwater
      d. 1872
  7. Alexander Akin, b. 1848  Z-1237547
  8. Emma Dorosea
      m. William Henry OUTWATER
      d. ??
    Issue:
      1. Ida May (1869-1947)
          m. Hiram A. Davis
THOMAS HALSTEAD (LFT; EOA)

b. 1841
m. Elizabeth J. N. Kivell (1842-1930)
d. 1915

Issue:
1. William A., b. 1865
   m. ??
d. 1948
   Issue:
   1. Irene
      m. --- HEMINGA
      Issue:
      1. Egbert D.

2. Eugene K., b. 1867
   m. Jennie Farley
d. 1950
   Issue:
   1. Elwood F.
      m. Althea Leonard

ALEXANDER AKIN HALSTEAD (LFT; EOA)

b. 1848
m. 1867 Annie Devlin (1845-1931)
d. 1910

Issue:
1. Warren Alexander, b. 1869 or 1872
   Z-12375471
2. Stanley, b. 1872
d. 1948
3. Chauncey E., b. 1874
   Z-12375473
4. Ida, b. 1877
   Z-12375474
5. Maude, b. 1880
   m. 1/ Lloyd Sabin
   2/ Herman Brandt
d. 1967
Z-12375471  WARREN ALEXANDER HALSTEAD  (LFT; eOA)
  b. 1869 or 1872  
m. 1905 Lucy Eudelphia Davis  
d. 1947 or 1948  
Issue:
  1. Esther, b. 1907  
     m. Jesse Jeffrey Hoadberry  
  2. Estella, b. 1908  
     m. Elbert Jolls  
  3. Nancy Ellen, b. 1924  
     m. Raymond HASELEY  
    Issue:
      1. Jon Marie, b. 1941  
      2. Paula R., b. 1946  
         m. --- Conners  
      3. Philip Arthur, b. 1952  
      4. Dale Jonathan, b. 1957  

Z-12375473  CHAUNCEY E. HALSTEAD  (LFT; EOA)
  b. 1874  
m. Catherine Elizabeth Longley  
d. 1969  
Issue:
  1. Floyd A., b. 1902  
  2. Clarence E.  
     m. Evelyn Savage  
    Issue:
      1. Helen  
      2. Judy  
      3. John M.  
  3. Herbert A.  
     m. Margaret Tower  
    Issue:
      1. Kenneth  
         m. Rita Delores Puglisi  
         d. 1969  
      2. Robert  
      3. Thomas
IDA HALSTEAD
b. 1877
m. James HOTCHKISS
Issue:
1. Leon
2. Howard
3. Maude

HESTER HALSTEAD
b. 1825 NY
m. George W. FOWLER
d. ??
Res: (1850) Superior, Washtenaw, MI
Issue:
1. Sarah Ann, b. 1842 Mihigan
2. Mary Ann, b. 1842

JAMES HALSTEAD
b. 1812 NY
m. 1834 Mary Richardson (1811-1878)
d. 1869
Res: Neofane, Niagara, NY
Issue:
1. Lyman Benjamin, b. 1835
2. Luther Grant, b. 1837
3. Lewis A., b. 1840
   m. Emy Esbia
d. 1869
   May have lived in Michigan
4. Lucy, b. 1842
   m. Charles or Carl W. BEEBE
d. 1863
   Issue:
   1. James (1862-1864)
5. Lyman Stanley, b. 1846
6. Nathaniel R., b. 1848
LYMAN BENJAMIN HALSTEAD
b. 1835
m. Millie Cordelia DeWaf
d. 1921
Issue:
1. Emma (1863-1889) UNM
2. Marshall Elisha, b. 1865
   m. 1/ 1898 Josephine Bedell
   2/ Lena Blum
d. 1938
3. James Edward, b. 1868
   m. Sarah Ella Williams
d. 1947
4. Millie Cornelia, b. 1871
   m. 1894 Edward RETCHLESS
d. 1895
   Issue:
   1. Ray (1895-1895)
5. Willis, b. 1874
   m. Mary Ella Wright
d. 1963
6. Oswald (1877-1924) UNM
7. Vesta Ann, b. 1879
   m. Fred W. Reabold
d. 1968
8. Lillie May, b. 1883
   m. 1904 William Nieman
d. 1969
9. Lenna Maude, b. 1891
LENNA MAUDE HALSTEAD
b. 1891
m. George R. ROBERTS (1888-1926)
d. 1916
Issue:
  1. Chester, b. 1912
     m. Harriette Grant
     Issue:
     1. George, b. 1934
     2. Kenneth, b. 1935
     3. Thomas
  2. Roland Wesley, b. 1914
     m. Elizabeth Caroline Myers
     Issue:
     1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1942
        m. Harry F. WILSON
        Issue:
        1. Sarah E., b. 1966
        2. Cassandra, b. 1967
        3. Jennifer E., b. 1972
Z-1237562  LUTHER GRANT HALSTEAD  
  b. 1837  
  m. Jetty Ann Jones  
  d. 1929  
  Issue:  
  1. Harry James, b. 1876  
    m. 1/ Mary Ackerman  
    2/ Annie Melinda Eely  
    d. ??  
    Issue:  
    1. daughter by 1st wife  
      2 & 3. children by 2nd wife  
  2. George Ransom, b. 1880  
    m. Hazel Nina North  
    Issue:  
    3 daughters, names not given  
  3. Ruby Nancy, b. 1883  
    m. 1/ Otto David Lampe (div.)  
    2/ Thomas Bills  
    d. 1936  
    No Issue  
  4. Grace, b. 1887  
    m. 1909 Otto David Lampe (1st husband of her sister Ruby)  
    d. 1951  

Z-1237565  LYMAN STANLEY HALSTEAD  
  b. 1846  
  m. 1867 Rachel Ann Gifford  
  d. 1932  
  Res: Michigan  
  Issue:  
  1. Mary  
  2. Alice Jesashra, b. 1870  
    m. John PORCUPILE  
    d. 1934  
    6 children, names unknown  
  3. Stanley Lyman, b. 1879  
    m. 1901 Martha Jane Gallant  
    d. 1937  
  4. Pearl Jane (1886-1892)
Z-123757  MORRIS HALSTEAD (LFT)
  b. 1815 NY
  m. Delaney Van Ostrand (1820-1898)
  d. 1895
  Issue:
    1. Chester
    2. Elizabeth
      m. Robert WILSON
      d. ??
    Issue:
      1. Bertha

Z-123758  MARY HALSTEAD (LFT)
  b. 1821
  m. Almonen BAILEY
  d. ??
  Issue:
    1. Morris
    2. Albert, b. 1845
      m. Lovina Blackman
      d. 1930
    3. Hester
      m. William Curtis
Z-123759  JOSEPH HALSTEAD  
  b. 1823  
  m. 1/ Anna VanOstrand (1825-1846)  
  2/ Clarissa Miller (1832-1897)  
  d. 1873  
  Issue:  
  1. Irving, b. 1852  
     m. Anna Beebe  
     d. 1917  
  2. Oliver Willis, b. 1857  
     d. 1933

Z-126  SAMUEL HALSTEAD  
  b. 1705 Hempstead, Nassau, NY  
  m. --- ----  
  d. 1776 (per Martha Halstead Mayo)  
  Issue:  
  1. Benjamin, b. 1732 Long Island, NY  
  2. Thomas, b. 1735  
  3. Jonas (1737-1789)  
  4. Jemima, b. 1744 Hempstead  
     m. 3-26-1773 New York City, NY Roswell Wilcox  
     d. 1773  
  5. Ezekiel, b. 1747  
  6. Joseph, b. 1751 Dutchess Co., NY

Z-1261  BENJAMIN HALSTEAD  
  b. 1732 Long Island, NY  
  m. Anna ----  
  d. 1762 Fishkill, Dutchess, NY  
  Issue:  
  1. Benjamin (1763-1810)  
  2. Josiah, b. 1755 Fishkill, NY  
     m. 1799 Elizabeth Young  
     d. 1835  
     No Issue  
  3. Jemima, b. 1757  
  4. John (1763-1790)
Z-12613  JEMIMA HALSTEAD  (PW)
b. 1747 or 1757 Long Island, NY  
m. 1774 Gideon CLOSE (1747-1819)  
d. ??  
Issue:  
1. Ann, b. 1778  
2. Martha (1781-1828)  
3. Phebe (1784-1828)  
4. Benjamin (1785-1828)  
5. Josiah, b. 1789  
   m. Jane Morehouse  
   d. 1825  
6. Reuben, b. 1791  
7. Heman, b. 1783 Saratoga, NY  
8. Gideon, b. 1791  
9. David, b. 1794  

Z-1262  THOMAS HALSTEAD  (PW)
b. 1735 Hempstead, LI, NY  
m. 1-3-1764 Salem, NJ, Martha Lawrence  
d. 1806 Pittstown, NY  
Issue:  
1. Samuel, b. 1765 Providence, Orange, NY  
2. Lawrence, b. 1767  
3. Sarah, b. 1769  
4. Abigail, b. 1772  
5. Stephen, b. 1774  
6. Joel, b. 3-5-1777  
7. Daniel, b. 1779  
8. Thomas, b. 1779  
9. Jacob, b. 1781  
10. John, b. 1782  
11. Deborah, b. 1782  
12. Martha, b. 1784  
13. Jacob, b. 1791
EZEKIEL HALSTEAD
b. 1747 Hempstead, Nassau, NY
m. 1773 Fishkill, Dutchess, NY, Lucretia Worden
d. 1800 Manlius, Onondaga, NY

Issue:
1. Samuel (1775-1830)
2. Cornelius (1777-1830)
   m. Sarah Wiltsil (per Martha Halstead Mayo)
3. Abigail, b. 1779
4. Timothy, b. 1781
5. Ezekiel (1783-1835) Z-12655
6. Catherine (1785-1807?)
   m. 1/ Jesse Worden (per MHM)
   2/ 1810 Abiah Sweeting
7. William, b. 1788 NY
   m. 1/ Lucinda Chappel
   2/ Susanna ----

Issue:
1. John, b. 7-21-1823 NY
2. Curtis, b. 8-31-1825 NY
3. William, b. 10-31-1829 NY
4. Jonah, b. 10-31-1829 NY
   m. Fanny Wilson
   d. 4-23-1915 Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska
8. Letitia, b. 1789
9. Jemima, b. 1789 or 1791
   m. --- Haskins
10. Caroline (1792-1809?) Fishkill, Dutchess, NY
    m. ca. 1812 Joseph Lahull
Z-12655  

EZEKIEL HALSTEAD  
b. 1783 Fishkill, Dutchess, NY  
m. 6-18-1803 Lucretia Worden (1789-1865)  
d. ca. 1852 Lebanon, Clinton, MI  
Issue:  
1. Sylvia, b. 1804  
2. George W., b. 1806  
3. Parson, b. 1809  
4. Ezekiel, b. 1813  
5. Walter H., b. 1815  
6. Jeremiah Jerome, b. 1817  
7. Ann Eliza, b. 1819  
8. Polly, b. 1821  
9. Caroline M., b. 1821 New York  

Z-126551  

SYLVIA HALSTEAD  
b. 1804 Manlius, NY  
m. Elijah FORD (1805-1865)  
d. ?? Ionia, MI  
Issue:  
1. Darius A., b. 2-22-1824  
2. Eliza Ann, b. 1828 NY  
   m. 9-15-1843 Lorenzo Rathbone  
3. Jane W., b. 1835 NY  
   m. 3-25-1855 Clinton Co., MI, William Lott  
   d. before 1860  
4. Charles, b. 9-10-1840 Renssalaer Co., NY  
   m. 1/ ca. 1860 Irene Hutchings  
      2/ Mattie Chapman  
      3/ Emma L. Clements  
   d. 2-28-1916 Bennington, Shiawasee, MI
DARIUS A. FORD  
(MAH)
b. 2-24-1824 Manlius, NY
m. 1/ 2-24-1849 DeWitt, Clinton, MI, Sarah Lent
   2/ Marcia Westfall
   3/ Mary Angeline Cooper
d. 5-17-1916 Reed City, Osceola, MI

Issue:
1. Helen, b. 1-20-1850 De Witt, MI
   m. 12-7-1865 Seth Snyder
   d. 2-6-1914 Hanover, Jackson, MI
2. Susan, b. 1-2-1853 Burns, Shiawassee, MI
   m. 12-29-1870 Spring Arbor, MI, Francis L. Perkins
   d. 1889 Dayton, Rhea, TN
3. Edward, b. 4-17-1855 Burns, MI
   m. 1882 Blanche Snyder Cleland
   d. 5-17-1927 Hanover, MI
4. Frank, b. 11-26-1860 Burns, MI
   m. 11-15-1882 Clara Belle Thorp
   d. 3-6-1942 Jackson, MI
5. George M., b. 12-28-1863 Z-12655115
GEORGE M. FORD
b. 12-28-1863 Spring Arbor, MI
m. 9-25-1895 Jackson, MI, Anna Louise Woodhurst (1875-1922)
d. 1-23-1939 Jackson, MI
Issue:
1. Viola, b. 4-13-1896 Ontonagon, MI
   m. 4-22-1916 Jackson, MI, Norman H. Sibley
2. Emmaline R., b. 11-17-1897 Jackson, MI
   m. 1/ 3-11-1916 Jackson, MI, Winthrop Chester HARRINGTON
   2/ Otis Kimball
   d. 9-2-1961 Flint, MI
   (Survived by 2 sons & 3 grandchildren)
   Issue:
   1. Duane
      Res: (1961) Jackson, MI
   2. Max
      Res: (1961) Jackson, MI
3. Willard Wiley (1906-1907) Jackson, MI
4. Lyle Duane, b. 3-19-1915

LYLE DUANE FORD
b. 3-19-1915 Jackson, MI
m. 1/ 1-3-1934 Jackson, MI, Donna H. Case
2/ Eura C. --- (1917-1976)
d. 8-20-1997 Grayling, Crawford, MI
Res: (1961) Brookfield, MI
Issue:
1. Marjorie Ann, b. 8-10-1934
2. Jacqueline Jean, b. 6-10-1937
Z-1265511541 MARJORIE ANN FORD (MAH)
b. 8-10-1934 Jackson, MI
m. 6-14-1953 Jackson, MI, Gordon F. HARRIS
Res: Frederic, MI
Issue:
1. Lu Ann, b. 8-2-1954 Jackson, MI
   m. 1/ 4-29-1978 Blaine Mosher
   2/ James LEY
   3/ Rodney Dean Ley
   Res: Concord, MI
Issue:
1. Ryan Scott, b. 7-20-1976 Jackson, MI
   m. 10-19-1996 Kristen M. Hartzog
   Issue:
   1. Dakota Scott, b. 6-13-1995
   2. Abigail Marie, b. 8-11-1997
   3. Maxwell Alexander, b. 11-5-1999
2. Stacy R., b. 1-14-1980 Jackson, MI

Z-1265511542 JACQUELINE JEAN FORD (MAH)
b. 6-10-1937 Jackson, MI
m. 2-6-1958 Cambridge Junction, MO, Charles David CHURCH
Res: Higgins Lake, Crawford, MI
Issue:
1. Judy Ann, b. 9-22-1958 Z-12655115421
2. Jeanne Lynn, b. 9-19-1961 Z-12655115422
3. David Ford, b. 3-19-1964 Z-12655115423

Z-12655115421 JUDY ANN CHURCH (MAH)
b. 9-22-1958 Jackson, MI
m. 8-28-1982 Lansing, MI, Kirk F. MEIKLEJOHN
Issue:
1. Daniel David, b. 6-21-1985 Lansing, MI
2. Kelly Jo, b. 8-6-1987 “
3. Erynn Kate, b. 4-22-1992 Fort Wayne, IN
Z-12655115422  JEANNE LYNN CHURCH  (MAH)
               b. 9-19-1961 Lansing, MI
               m. 1/ 3-7-1989 San Diego, CA, Bruce BROWN
                  2/ Peter Kuo
               Issue:
                  1. Shannon Gabrielle, b. 9-2-1987 Lansing, MI
                  2. Cameron David Brown, b. 11-6-1989 Lansing, MI

Z-1265115423  DAVID FORD CHURCH  (MAH)
               b. 3-19-1964 Lansing, MI
               m. 2-8-1986 Detroit, MI, Barbara Jo Allen
               Issue:
                  1. Jessica Lynn, b. 6-26-1986 Lansing, MI

Z-126555    WALTER A. HALSTEAD  (Mich. 1860 census)
             b. 1817
             m. Mary ---- (b. ca. 1820 NY)
             d. ??
             Res: (1860) Lyons, Ionia, MI  Master builder
             Issue:
                1. Harriet, b. ca. 1841 NY
Z-1266  JOSEPH HALSTEAD
   b. 1751 Dutchess Co., NY
   m. 1769 Renssalaer, NY, Catherine Agan
   d. 1825
   Issue:
      1. Reuben, b. 11-8-1770 Pittstown, NY
      2. Catherine, b. 1773
      3. Patrick Henry, b. 1775
      4. Joseph, b. 7-8-1777
      5. Roswell, b. 1779
      6. Michael, b. 1781
      7. Jonas, b. 4-24-1783
      8. --------, b. 1785
      9. Sarah, b. 1787
     10. Daniel, b. 1789
     11. --- (daughter) b. 1790
     12. William, b. 8-23-1795

Z-128  EZEKIEL HALSTEAD
   b. 1709 Hempstead, LI, NY
   m. 1728 Mary Shute
   d. 10-30-1757 (bu. Milton, Rye, NY)
   Issue:
      1. Joseph, b. 1729 Hempstead. LI, NY
      2. Mary, b. 1732
      3. Charity, b. 1733
      4. Abigail, b. 8-20-1733
      5. Sarah, b. 1737
      6. Ezekiel II, b. 11-29-1738
      7. Micah (1742-1801)
      8. Philemon, b. 10-10-1743 Hempstead, LI, NY
         m. Jane ------
         d. 10-13-1818
Z-1282  EZEKIEL HALSTEAD II  (PW)
  b. 11-29-1738 New Rochelle, NY
  m. 7-17-1758 Rye, NY, Abigail Theall (1741-1828)
  d. 2-20-1805 Rye, NY
  Issue:
  1. Ezekiel III, b. 2-6-1761 Z-12821
  2. Jemima, b. 2-20-1763 Rye
     m. ---- Haight
  3. Mary, b. 1766 Rye
     m. ca. 1789 Rye, Underhill Lyon
     Res: Rye, NY
  4. Philemon, b. 4-2-1779 Z-12825
  5. Sarah, b. 12-6-1768 Z-12826
  6. Nathaniel, b. 1775 Rye
  7. Rachel, b. 1777 

Z-12821 EZEKIEL HALSTEAD III  (PW)
  b.2-6-1761 Rye, Westchester, NY
  m. 1/ 2-10-1784 New Rochelle, NY, Sarah Lyon (1760-1802)
     2/ 12-16-1802 Esther Schuemann Griffin
  d. 8-18-1829 (bu. Blind Brook. Rye, NY)
  Issue:
  1. Andrew Lyon, b. 12-15-1784 Z-128211
  2. Ezekiel IV, b. 8-13-1787 Z-128212
  3. Sarah, b. 8-21-1789 Rye, NY
     m. 11-22-1808 Joseph H. Horton
  4. Mary, b. 7-4-1791 Rye, NY Z-128214
  5. Underhill, b. 1-3-1794 Rye, NY
     m. 4-28-1818 Asa Barker
  6. Elisha (1796-1853)
  7. William Henry, b. 8-21-1799 Rye
     m. Sarah Barker
  8. Jane Eliza, b. 7-29-1801 Rye
  9. Schuemann
  10. Samuel L., b. 1803 Rye
ANDREW LYON HALSTEAD  
b. 12-15-1784 Rye, Westchester, NY  
m. 1/4-3-1809 Lavinia Horton (1791-1811)  
   2/ 1821 Frances Miller (1790-1846)  
d. 11-24-1868  
Served in War of 1812  
Issue:  
   1. Emeline, b. 9-21-1810  
   2. Sarah Ann, b. 3-28-1814  
   3. Mary, b. 3-15-1816  
   4. Jane, b. 10-11-1817  
      m. ---- Hamilton  
   5. Benjamin Griffin, b. 4-15-1819  
      m. Sarah ---  
      d. 6-24-1886  
   6. Martha M., b. 4-2-1821  
      m. --- Sherwood  
   7. Frances A. (1823-1823)  
   8. Almira, b. 5-18-1824  
      m. ---- Fowler  
      d. 7-7-1880  
   9. Anicartha (1828-1828)  

EMELINE LEVINA HALSTEAD  
b. 9-21-1810 NY  
m. 3-18-1835 Nathaniel J. FISHER (1810-1856)  
d. 2-17-1894 Newark, NJ  
Issue:  
   1. Levinia F. (1838-1889) UNM  
   2. Anna C. (1841-1861) UNM  
   3. Nicholas S., b. 5-29-1845 White Plains, NY  
      m. Katie Eloise Conklin  
      d. 4-7-1881  
   4. Andrew H., b. 5-29-1845  
   5. Edwin S., b. 9-20-1847  
      m. Minnie A. Kelly  
      d. 8-24-1889
Z-12821114  ANDREW HALSTEAD FISHER (EOA)
   b. 5-29-1845 White Plains, Westchester, NY
   m. 12-23-1867 Catherine Outwater (1848-1924)
   d. 2-26-1918 Newark, NJ
   Issue:
   1. Euphemia/Effie, b. 2-23-1869 NJ
      m. Thaddeus W. VanDerVeer
   2. Andrew H., Jr. (1871-1906)
   3. Katie Bell, b. 11-15-1874 NJ
      m. Frank K. HUFF
      d. 1-20-1960
   Issue:
   1. Gertrude
      m. Philip BLANK
   Issue:
   1. Peter
   4. Eugene O., b. 6-8-1878 Z-12821114

Z-12821114  EUGENE OUTWATER FISHER (Nina Groghan)
   b. 6-8-1878 Rahway, Union, NJ
   m. Edna Violet Randolph (1882-1964)
   d. 2-16-1941 Newark, NJ
   Issue:
   1. Allene R., b. 8-27-1903
      m. William L. MARSH (1900-1968)
      d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Nina, b. 7-9-1926 Z-12821114411
   2. Carolyn May, b. 5-16-1930 Z-12821114412
   3. Bette Ann, b. 8-6-1932 Z-12821114413
Z-1282114411  NINA A. MARSH  (NG)
   b. 7-9-1926 Newark, NJ
   m. 2-7-1948 Fred A. GROGHAN, JR.
   Issue:
   1. Deidra, b. 1-7-1951 Fort Meade, MD
      m. 5-22-1982 Michael A. GRAWL
      Issue:
      1. daughter, b. 5/1984
   2. Fred W., b. 5-15-1953 Vienna, Austria
      m. 9-2-1978 Cynthia Hughes
   3. Patricia Joy, b. 4-19-1957 Fort Belvoir, VA
      m. 9/1985 ---- -----

Z-1282114412  CAROLYN MAY MARSH  (NG)
   b. 5-16-1930
   m. 1/ 6-10-1950 Anthony BATTO (div.)
   2/ 6-4-1966 Adam McKulchuk
   Issue:
   1. Carolyn Gail, b. 3-7-1951
      m. 8-8-1970 Myles GILL
      Issue:
      1. Noelle, b. 1971
      2. Joshua, b. 1974
   2. Alliene, b. 11-17-1953
      m. 1/ William Bacmeister
      2/ 2-24-1980 Alan MATONTI
      Issue:
      1. Meghan, b. 12-16-1980
   3. Nina, b. 11-15-1958
      m. 8-20-1978 Robert RUNGE, Jr.
      Issue:
      1. Adam, b. 9-14-1980
BETTE ANN MARSH  
b. 8-6-1932 NJ  
m. 5-19-1956 Vincent TIERMAN  
Issue:  
1. Siabhan, b. 9-6-1957  
2. Meghan, b. 7-30-1958  
3. Brideen, b. 9-12-1959  
4. Gervaise, b. 9-16-1960  
5. Christopher, b. 8-19-1961  
6. Kelly, b. 11-20-1962  
7. Samantha, b. 12-17-1963

EZEKIEL HALSTEAD III  
b. 8-13-1787 Rye, Westchester, NY  
m. 12-16-1802 New Rochelle, NY, Anne Griffin  
d. 8-26-1828 Rye, NY  
Issue:  
1. John, b. ca. 1809 Rye, NY  
2. Edward, b. ca. 1811  
3. Ezekiel IV, b. ca. 1813  
4. Benjamin, b. ca. 1815  
5. (daughter) b. ca. 1817
MARY HALSTEAD
b. 7-4-1791 Rye, NY
m. Elijah M. DAVIS
d. 1879
Issue:
1. Sarah, b. 1816
   m. Hiram FORESTER
d. ??
   Issue:
   1. Emily, b. 1840
      m. Richard TAYLOR (1835-1907)
d. 1864
      Issue:
      1. Henry, b. 1864
         m. Anna May Callan (1864-1933)
d. 1922
         Issue:
         1. Ruth, b. ??
            m. Thomas KNIGHT
   Issue:
   1. Ruth F./Dufie
      m. 1/ Howard SCHNEIDER
      2/ David P. Ferriss
      Issue:
      1. Barbara, b. 1950
         plus others

MARY HALSTEAD
b. ??
m. ca. 1789 Rye, NY, Underhill LYON
d. ??
Issue:
1. Sarah Budd, b. ca. 1790 Rye, NY
2. Eliza Jane, b. 3-5-1792
3. Mary, b. 1794
4. Harriet, b. ca. 1798
PHILEMON HALSTEAD  
 b. 4-2-1779 Rye, NY  
 m. 1806 Rye, NY, Deborah Davenport  
 d. ??  
 Issue:  
 1. James D., b. 10-20-1808 Rye, NY  

SARAH HALSTEAD  
 b. 12-6-1768 Rye, Westchester, NY  
 m. 11-5-1788 Matinicock, Nassau, NY, Caleb FROST  
 d. 9-30-1831  
 Issue:  
 1. Henrietta, b. 9-24-1789 New York City, NY  
 2. Leonard, b. 7-26-1791  
 3. Martha, b. 9-12-1793  
 4. Edward Lawrence, b. 12-17-1795 Newton, Queens, NY  
 5. Edward, b. 1-11-1798  
 6. Gideon, b. 1-11-1798  
 7. Elizabeth, b. 12-29-1798 (??) Musketa Cove, Nassau, NY  
 8. Philemon H., b. 7-29-1802  
 9. Mary, b. 11-10-1804  
 10. Jacob, b. 2-17-1808
Abbey
   Emeline, 260
Abbott
   Elizabeth, 203
Aberson
   Nathaniel, 289
Achenbach
   Joel LeRoy, 275
   Karl, 275
   Kevin Ray, 275
Ackerman
   Hester/Kitty, 80
   Maria P., 81
   Mary, 325
Adams
   Gloria Jean/Jo, 212
   John, 317
   John R., 317
   Katherine, 317
Addicott
   Esther, 52
Agan
   Catherine, 335
Ake
   Holly Ann, 220
   Johnny D., Jr., 220
   Johnny Dale, 220
   Lisa G., 220
Akin
   Aaron Burr, 80, 81
   Abigail, 70, 82
   Abigail F., 79
   Ann, 45
   Anna M., 79
   Annie E., 72
   Arabella, 80
   Augustus, 80
   Benjamin, 70, 80
   Benjamin (Dr.), 80
   Benjamin, Jr., 81
   Caroline Matilda, 74
   Catherine, 80.
   Catherine Marie, 81
   Charles Henry, 80
   David, 73
   Ebenezer C., 73
   Elizabeth, 70, 71, 80
   Frederick, 73
   George, 73
   Harriet, 80
   Helen Maria, 72, 73
   Isaac, 70, 75, 80, 285
   Isaac A., 72
   Isaac W., 81
   James, 80
   Jane Ann, 80, 82
   John, 75
   Jonathan, 70, 72(2)
   Jonathan A., 79
   Lillias, 285, 286
   Lilius, 75, 76
   Lydia, 79
   Maria, 80, 81
   Martha, 70, 72(2), 80, 82
   Martha Jane, 81
   Martha T., 73, 74
   Matthew, 285
   Matthew F., 75
   Oliver, 73
   Peter, 70, 75(2), 204, 285
   Phebe, 75, 76, 285
   Richard W., 81
   Ruth M., 79
   Sarah, 75, 80, 285
   Sarah A., 79
   Sarah Jane, 81
   Sybilla, 70
   William, 70, 73, 81, 285
   William P., 75, 79
Alcott
   Paul, 267
Allen
   Ann Eliza, 88
   Barbara Jo, 334
   Cory, 212
   Mark, 212
   Mary, 288
   Mary Burr, 73
Ames
   Kitty, 180
Amith
   ----, 209
Andersen
   Astrid Johanne, 295
Andersen (continued)
  Julia M., 295
  Thor B., 295

Anderson
  Dorothy, 187
  Elizabeth, 90
  Francis C., 52
  John A., 270
  Vicki, 227

Andreasen
  Betsey, 101
  Carl, 100, 101
  Karen, 100
  Lee Ann, 101
  Ove, 100

Andrews
  Amanda, 131
  Henry Clay, 131
  Jason, 131
  Juliette, 131
  Samuel J., 124
  Sarah Ann, 131

Angell
  David, 188

Anthony
  George W., 201

Applewhite
  Elizabeth Ann, 93

Archer
  Amy, 224

Armstrong
  James, 290

Ashburnham
  William, 204

Ashmead
  Catherine L., 283

Atwell
  ---, 35
  Deborah, 273

Aufdengarten
  Duncan McLeod, 191
  Patrick, 191

Augsburger
  Mae, 17

Austin
  Apphia, 50
  Louisa, 314

Averill
  Adeline, 127, 129
  Alfred, 183

Alfred Charles, 181
  Amanda, 132
  Amanda F., 127
  Asa, 127
  Ava A., 182
  Betsey, 127
  Brian, 184
  Byrd, 163
  Caleb N., 176
  Caleb Nichols, 134
  Calvin, 126
  Calvin K., 134
  calvin K., 162
  Carrie, 163
  Case Leonard, 182
  Casper Stephen, 186
  Charles, 126, 175(2), 179
  Charles Alfred, 183
  Charles K., 134, 175
  Charles M., 180
  Charles N., 130
  Charles Noble, 129
  Charles S., 180
  Chase, 184
  Clara B., 182
  Clarina, 127, 131
  Clarissa, 126
  Clifford Gordon, 184
  Crystal, 184
  Dalvin Samuel, 184
  Dalvin Samuel, Jr., 184
  Damon R., 128, 129
  Damon Rivers, 127, 128
  Dan Lester, 184
  Darv Wilfred, 184
  Doug Dee, 184
  Edgar, 179
  Edgar F., 180
  Edward M., 176, 177
  Edward R., 183, 185
  Edward R., Jr., 185
  Edwin L., 128
  Electa Marie, 186
  Elenore, 183, 185
  Elizabeth, 127
  Elva M., 131
  Emma A., 127
  Emma F., 163
Evelyn Lois, 129
Felix E., 128
Francis Eugene, 128
Frank L., 161
Frederick S., 176
George, 129, 183
George Edward, 130
George F., 180
George Pierce, 162, 163
George W., 179, 186
Gertrude A., 182
Hannah, 126
Harriet, 127, 132
Harry, 129
Harry LeRoy, 182
Hattie A., 163
Helen E., 128
Henrietta, 135, 162, 165
Henry, 177
Henry D., 175
Henry K., 158
Henry K. Jr., 161
Henry K., Jr., 158
Henry L., 182
Henry Lucius, 127
Henry/Harry K., 134
Ida Ann, 186
James, 158
James H., 175
James K. P., 158
James Towns, 162
Jane, 184
Jasper, 183
Jasper Stephen, 181
Jenette E., 158, 160
Jennie, 175
Jeremiah, 179
John Henry, 176(2)
Joseph K., 134, 175
Joyce L., 182
Julia A., 176
Kate L., 128
Katherine Jane, 130
Kennerly M., 176
Kenneth Vernon, 184
Lane, 184
Lavinia, 127, 132
Lavinia/Sylvine, 126
Leonard Casse, 181
Lester Wiley, 184
Leura A., 180
Lilly W., 131
Lloyd B., 180
Louise H., 177
Louise W., 176
Lovica, 126
Lucia, 129
Lucy, 175, 192
Lucy N., 126
Mabel, 183
Margaret, 177
Maria E., 161
Maria K., 134
Marian C., 180
Mary B., 158, 160
Mary Elizabeth, 158, 162
Mary F. J., 128
Mary W., 175
Maybelle Margaret, 181
Mills, 127, 129, 179
Minnie, 182
Minnie L., 183
Minnie/Myn, 163
Myron F., 131
Nathan, 126
Nathan, Jr., 126, 134
Noble, 126, 127
Norman, 130
Norman W., 130
Patience, 114
Phoebe K., 134, 175
Prudence, 126
Putnam, 129
Quinlee, 184
Reuben Hyde, 134, 178
Rosa, 178
Rosanna, 179, 181
Rupert E., 128
Ruth May, 182
Sally, 127
Samuel Bear, 183, 184
Sarah, 126
Sarah E., 176, 177
Sarah Frances, 182
Sarah Jane/Sadie, 181
Sean, 184
Stanley J., 184
Averill (continued)
Stella R., 128, 129
Stephen N., 126
Stephen Noble, 179
Stephen, Jr., 179
Susan E., 158, 159
Susan Elizabeth, 186
Theodore, 176
Urania, 126
Verraneious Griswold, 181
Verraneous G., 179
Verraneous III, 182
Verraneous Jr./Van, 181
Verraneous, Jr./Van, 182
William C., 163
William Coit, 162

Avery
Charles W., 28
Charles W., Jr., 28
Harrison, 28
Mabel A., 28(2)

Ayers
---, 73
Nina M., 218

-B-

Babcock
Amanda, 242
Ben, 242
Benjamin, 242
Brandy Lee, 247
Dartha/Deedee, 242
Jeffrey L., 242
Jessica, 242
John J., 189
John J., Jr., 189
June Jeanette, 189
Rebecca, 242
Steven, 247
Steven B., 242
Steven M. III, 247
Trisha Lynn, 247

Bachs
Charles D., 192
DeWitt C., 192
John T. (Rev.), 134

Lucy Ann, 192
Backstrom
Diann, 224
Bacmeister
William, 339
Badger
Henry L., 196
Joseph (Rev.), 196
Juliana, 196
Lucia, 196
Lucius, 196
Sarah, 196
Bailey
Albert, 326
Almonen, 326
Hannah, 318
Hester, 326
Morris, 326
Baldwin
---, 43
Deborah, 9
Bamman
Barbara C., 294
Barker
Asa, 336
Sarah, 336
Barnard
George, 308
Patsy Lou, 255
Barnes
Eliza Ann, 65
William, 65
Bartscher
Brian James, 118
David M., 117
Jacquelyn M., 118
James Myron, 117, 118
Janet Marylin, 117
Jeffrey L., 118
Jessica Robin, 118
Lawrence J., 117, 118
Leisa S., 117
Lester W., 117
Lynne Renee, 118
Michael W., 117
William Mark, 117
Bates
Ichabod, 109
Batto
Alliene, 339
Anthony, 339
Carolyn Gail, 339
Nina, 339
Baum
Barbara, 70
Baxter
Edward, 175
Henry, 175
Maria, 175
R. Charles, 175
Richard, 175
Beach
Shelley, 222
William, 119
Beadle
Charles, 107
Beagle
Alvira Ethel, 186, 191
Barbara Ann, 189, 190
Duane Robert, 189
Dwight, 186, 188
George A., 186, 187
Gordon A., 187, 188
Jane, 188
John, 188
John Gordon, 188
John Rupert, 189
John S., 186, 187
Kevin, 188
Marilyn Lois, 189
Melba, 187
Mildred, 187
Roland, 187
Roland Roy, 186
Roland/Roy D., 188
Rupert, 188, 189
Ruth, 188, 189
Sandra Lynn, 188
Sophronia, 188, 191
Steve, 188
Susan, 188, 189
Suzanne P., 188
Beamer
Michael, 231
Roger, 231
Roger J., 231
Bear
Zella, 183
Beck
Connifer Irene, 60
Grant Allen, 60, 61
Jeffrey S., 60
Joseph J., 60
Joseph Jerome, 60
Rebecca Ann, 60
Sherrill L., 60
Teresa Q., 60
Becklin
----, 228
Aaron T., 228
Courtney Renee, 228
Bedell
Josephine, 323
Beebe
Anna, 327
Charles/Carl W., 322
David, 319
Beecher
Phoebe, 10
Bell
Julie, 229
Peggy Sue, 33
Bellar
Gordon, 65
Mary, 65
Bellows
Aaron Raymond, 120
Amasa, 119
Carla Jene, 120
Carlton C., 119
Charlotte, 119
Edna S., 119
Frank Amasa, 119
Hillary Marie, 120
Jared Mark, 120
Jennifer Ann, 120
Linda L., 120
Mark Stephen, 120
Norman, 119
Sheryl E., 120
Stephen Jennings, 119, 120
Bemrose
Mable A., 32
Benedict
Andrew H., 111
Ellen A., 111
Lucy, 110
Sherman, 111
Benham
Benham (continued)
  Bernice, 92
Bennett
  Fred, 68
  Gershom, 110
  Mary, 308
Bereny
  Joshua, 239
Berg
  Alaura Dawn, 190
  Audra Lynn, 190, 191
  Colleen Rae, 190
  Jack Eugene, 190
  Jack Howard, 190
  Jackson M., 190
  Joel, 190
  Justus Mitchell, 190
  Sariah Corinne, 190
  Tanner Jordan, 191
  Tracy Sue, 190
Besse
  Rebecca Ann, 246
Bester
  George, 245
Bester
  Dennis, 245
  Jane R., 67
Biddick
  Alice Maude, 209
  John, 209
  Marie, 209
Bidwell
  Emma Florence, 15
Bielby
  Carl A., 262
  Gordon, 263
  Joyce Diana, 262
  Michael, 263
  Peter, 263
  Stanley, 262, 263
  Terra H., 263
Biggers
  Adam, 241
  John, 241
  Michael, 241
Billings
  Edith Nichols, 25
Bills
  Thomas, 325
Bird
  Mary, 108
Black
  --------, 130
  Benjamin Perry, 214
  David Scott, 214
  Harry, 100, 211
  Janet Ilene, 214
  Jennifer Lynn, 213
  Katherine, 130
  Kathy Jean, 213
  Kenneth Wayne, 211, 213
  Marie Elizabeth, 211
  Robert Henry, 211, 214
Blackman
  Lovina, 326
Blackston
  Phyllis, 81
Blain
  Joseph, 290
Blakely
  Erma, 243
Blank
  Peter, 338
  Philip, 338
Blood
  Hannah, 4
  Richard, 3
  Sarah, 2, 9
Bloom
  Carol Ann, 239
  Cindy Marie, 239
  Dakota Ann, 238
  Dallas Rosemary, 238
  Daniel Ray, 238(2)
  Danielle Rose, 238
  Dareth Raine, 238
  Harold L., 237
  Jack, 237
  Jeremy C., 240
  Kenneth D., Jr., 238(2)
  Kenneth Duane, 237, 238
  Kristin Marie, 238
  Linda Kay, 238
  Michell Renee, 240
  Shianne M., 238
  Virginia Viola, 237
  William H., 237, 239
William H., Jr., 239, 240
Blum
  Lena, 323
Bobbitt
  Billy, 59
Boble
  Roxcelany, 113
Bodine
  Gilbert, 291
  John, 302
Bodwell
  Susan, 179
Bogert
  A. Curtis, 90
Boisseau
  Jack, 264
Boulduc
  Frank, 185
  Harold, 185
  Ira, 185
  Leroy, 185
  Myrtle, 185
Bond
  Lois, 303
Booth
  Oliver, 21
  William, 21
Bordeman
  John, 65
Borman
  Regina M., 239
Bort
  James, 41
Bostaedt
  Jennifer, 184
Bourgoyne
  Agnes T., 120
Bourne
  Bentley (Dr.), 28
  Warren (Dr.), 28
Bowers
  Harry, 281
Boyer
  James, 71
Brackenbury
  Cora, 53
  Cora Elisa, 51
  Ella Mary, 52
  Ella May, 51
Frederick S., 51
  Josie, 51
  Lottie F., 51, 55
  Lovisa Amanda, 51
Bradley
  Roberta, 219
Brady
  Hannah Malvina, 205
Brandt
  Herman, 320
Bratty
  Julie, 241
Breakey
  Benjamin, 80
  Eliza, 80
  Isaiah, 80
Brewster
  Clifford Wade, 209
  Clyde, 209
  Frances, 209
  Sam, 209
  Sidney Robert, 209
Briggs
  Chancey J., 179
  Fred W., 179
Brinshurst
  Anne, 278
  Edward, 278, 279
  Edward, Jr., 279
  Joseph, 278
  Joseph, Jr., 278
  Margaret R., 279
  Mary Dickinson, 278
  William, 279
  Ziba F., 278, 279
Brink
  Lee W., 237
Brinsmade
  Laura, 200, 202
Brite
  Walter D., 189
Brooks
  Herbert, 293
  Jane, 292
Brown
  Bruce, 334
  Cameron David, 334
  David B., 215
  Donald, 250
  Frances, 85
Brown (continued)
  Martha, 293
  Shannon Gabrielle, 334
  Susan, 215
Brubaker
  Anna, 112
Bryant
  Erin M., 61
  Katie B., 61
  Melinda M., 117
  Noel, 61
  Rockwell Grant, 61
Brzienski
  Martha, 263
Buchanan
  Daniel Jason, 253, 254
  Gregory S., 254
  Jason T., 254
  Kyle James, 254
  Melanie Jean, 253, 254
  Renee F., 253, 254
  Robert, 253
Buck
  F. E. (Prof.), 13
  Rachel, 115
Buekema
  Ida, 88
Bulger
  Raymond A. III, 28
  Raymond A., Jr., 28
Bullis
  Martha, 25
Bully
  Amy J., 265
  Douglas, 265
Bumstead
  ----, 69
Burbank
  Nancy, 178
Burch
  Albert, 29
  Albert, Jr., 29
  Ferris, 29
  Jennette, 162
  Martha, 162
  Mary E., 162
  Perrie E., 162
Burger
  Adam Seth, 94
  Alex Jonathan, 94
  Ann DeForest, 40
  Avery, 40
  Beth, 94
  Carol Elizabeth, 40
  Christine E., 40
  Edward M., 40(2)
  Janet D., 40
  Rachel, 94
  Rebekah, 94
  Robert Keith, 94
  Ryan Keith, 94
  Thelma Irene, 40, 41
  Thomas Edward, 40
  Travis Michael, 94
  Warren William, 40
Burgoon
  Britteny Nichole, 94
  Cora Vanessa, 94
  Jared M., 94
  John M., 93
  John Michael, 94
  Kathleen, 93
  Kathleen Ann, 94
  Nenjamin M., 94
  Patricia Jean, 93
  Ranaldo Orlo, 93
  Shannon, 93
Burke
  Jason Edward, 213
  Jenell Marie, 213
  Jerry Allen, 213
Burmister
  Lisa, 235
Burnett
  Nicki, 94
Burns
  Ida M., 182
Bush
  Mary, 51
Bushnell
  Sylvia, 113
Butler
  Aurelia Medora, 31
Button
  Elisha, 126
Byers
  Mattie, 304
Byrd
  Anna, 163
INDEX 351

-C-

Cabala
Kathleen Marie, 238
Caballer
Ramona A., 222
Cae
Rebecca, 255
Calceda
Jose Mario, 295
Calistri
Amibile, 36
Calkins
------, 127
Callan
Anna May, 341
Campbell
Chester/Bud, 211
Donald W., Jr., 212
Donald Wayne, 211, 212
Duncan, 90
Elizabeth, 90
Henry, 90
Vada Lucille, 211
William Nathan, 212
Canby
Fanny, 280
Card
Annie L., 177
Carpenter
Betsy, 286
Carey Anne, 172
David, 286
Jesse, 286
John, 286
Joseph, 286
Mary, 286
Nathan, 286
Phebe, 286
Rachel, 286
Richard, 172
Ziba, 286
Carr
Henry James, 205
Steven, 295
Carson
Althea Grace, 295
Charles, 308
Charles W., 295
Deborah K., 295
Mary Jane, 295
Carter
-----, 217
Annis, 109
Minerva, 110
Cary
Matilda, 73
Case
Calvin, 121
Donna H., 332
Levi, 121
Lucy, 121
Lyman, 121
Cashun
Hiram Buckbee, 312
Joshua, 312
Lois Minerva, 312
Martha Ann, 312
Ralph, 312
Ralph Hlcomb, 312
Stephen, 312
Causter
Sarah, 197
Cavness
Wanda, 242
Cedarholm
Todd, 106
Center
Michelle, 211
Chalfont
Arthur, 276
Barbara F., 276
John Arthur, 276
Margarete Elsa, 276
Chamberlain
Jacob C., 74
Chandler
Warren, 24
Chapman
Matie, 330
Sarah Elizabeth, 43
William H., 43
William Wallace, 43
Chappel
Lucinda, 329
Chester
Eleanor, 159
Childs
Ron, 249
Church
Church (continued)
  Ann Eliza, 119
  Charles David, 333
  David Ford, 333, 334
  Jeanne Lynn, 333, 334
  Judy Ann, 333
Chytre
  Cheryl, 305
Cisco
  John Jay, 81
  John Jay, Jr., 81
Clacherty
  James, 63
  Sara Allison, 63
  Shauna Jayne, 63
  Stacey Leah, 63
Clark
  Andrew K., 48
  Brett Duane, 59
  Christopher, 48
  Clara M., 317
  Deborah L., 59
  James A., 59
  Jennifer Lee, 48
  Joseph, 61
  Kevin R., 59
  Olive Ethel, 69
  Oscar, 69
  Tammy, 61
  Virginia O., 184
Claussen
  Amy, 307
  John, 307
  Sean, 307
Cleland
  Blanche Snyder, 331
Clement
  Mattie, 182
Clements
  Emma L., 330
Cleveland
  Jessie V., 186
Clever
  Michael, 237
Clifford
  Laverne Lois, 59
  Marilou Elaine, 59
  Marilyn Irene, 59, 60
  Melvira Delaine, 59
  Rockwell Frederick, 59
Close
  Ann, 328
  Benjamin, 328
  David, 328
  Gideon, 328(2)
  Herman, 328
  Josiah, 328
  Martha, 328
  Phebe, 328
  Reuben, 328
Coad
  Caroline, 314
Coate
  Nadean, 274
Codet
  Belden, 18
Coffee
  Elizabeth A., 308
Coffin
  Nancy, 118
Coit
  Emily Amelia, 162
  Sarah, 124
Cole
  Christopher J., 236
  Christopher L., 236
  Eliza, 112
  Eric A., 236
  Kathryn Sue, 236
  Kayleigh M., 236
  Laura Ann, 236, 237
  Lauren K., 236
  Michael R., 236
  Raymond E., 236
Coleman
  Aaron, 110
  Amarilla, 110
  Augustus, 110
  Jeanne, 104
  William, 59
Collins
  Ermaline C., 90
  Patricia Ann, 222
Coltrin
  Amelia Maria, 163
Comly
  Stella M., 57
Conant
  Mary E., 31
Conaway
Darlene, 210  
Lloyd, 210  

Cone  
Berrand D., 133  
Henry D., 133  
Nathaniel P., 133  
Thomas R., 133  
William S., 133  
Conkin  
Katie Eloise, 337  

Conners  
----, 321  
Cook  
Dorothy, 105  
Menander, 114  

Cooke  
Sarah, 47  

Cooley  
Mary Ann, 296  

Coon  
Aaron J., 221  
Amanda Lynn, 221  
Patrick, 221  

Cooper  
Jacklyn June, 221  
Kimberly L., 257  

Cope  
Bill, 242  

Copeland  
Ellen, 270  

Coppins  
Harriette, 25  

Corbin  
John C., 160  
Royal, 160  

Corona  
Beth Smith, 224  

Cotton  
Emma, 312  
James Alexander, 312  

Coulter  
Donald J., 53  
Joshua Donald, 53  
Nathan Joe, 53  

Covert  
Peter, 302  

Cowan  
Russ, 64  

Cowles  
Frank, 35  

Cox  
Challis Jean, 214  
Gideon, 214  
Norman, 214  

Craft  
Mary, 41  

Crapo  
Caroline, 81  
Chauncey C., 81  

Crary  
Lucy, 196  

Craven  
Evelyn Ray, 301  
Frederick Ulysses, 301  
Gershom Horatio, 301  
Vergil Ray, 301  

Crawford  
Muriel, 259  

Cribbs  
----, 66  
Everett Allen, 221  
Heather Marie, 221  
Richard M., 221  

Crocker  
Dartha Jean, 242  

Crosher  
Abigail, 115  

Crotty  
Elizabeth Cruse, 111  

Cuellar  
Arnulfo, 190  
Dominic Cameron, 190  
Teya Simone, 190  

Culver  
Teddy M., 117  

Cummie  
Elizabeth, 52  

Curry  
Edward, 185  
Josephine, 185  
Lora, 185  

Curtis  
Ruth, 24  
William, 326  

-D-  

Daenport  
Deborah, 342  

Daniels
Daniels (continued)
  Harvey, 103
  Kelly, 103
  Stephen, 103
Danson
  Florence, 100
Darius
  Philip, 94
Darling
  Carl D., 27
  Edward Mosher, 27
  Frederick Warren, 27
  Joshua Ferriss, 27
  Sarah, 14
Daugherty
  Brian E., 64
David
  Corinne, 226
  Daniel W., 225, 226
  Evan, 226
  Hiram A., 319
  Jonathan, 226
  Madison, 226
  Philip R., 225
  Pilgrim Lane, 225
  Rebecca, 226
  Ronald Lee, 225, 226
  Ronald M., 225
  Scott E., 225, 226
Davidson
  Annie, 113
  Charles, 113
  Henry A., 63
  John M., 134
  Matthew A., 63
  Minor, 308
  Orlando, 113
  Raena Leigh, 63
  Tara Lynette, 63
  William, 113
  William E., 207
Davis
  Alfreda, 105
  Andrea JoAnn, 256
  Bob, 256
  Donna, 261
  Elijah M., 341
  Elsie, 191
  Frank Wright, 191
  Heidi, 264
  Laura, 68
  Lee Ann, 264
  Lucy Eudelphia, 321
  Marion E., 307
  Richard, 191
  Roger, 264(2)
  Roger G., 264
  Sarah, 286, 341
  Sean, 256
  Sylvia, 96
  Wilbur, 191
Day
  Catherine A., 124
  Charles, 125
  Daniel J., 125
  Elizabeth, 123, 124, 125
  Ellen, 124
  Harriet, 124
  Henry, 123
  Henry N. (Rev.), 125
  Jeremiah, 123, 125
  Jeremiah (Rev.), 123
  Jeremiah, Jr., 123
  Martha, 123(2)
  Mary F., 124
  Mary Frances, 26
  Mills, 123, 125
  Noble, 123, 125
  Olivia, 123
  Sarah C., 124
  Sherman, 123
  Sophia, 116
  Thomas, 123, 124, 125
  Thomas Mills, 124
Dayton
  Charles F., 161
  Charles S., 161
  Edith A., 161
  Grace, 161
DeBoard
  Janie, 183
Decker
  Barbara, 54
  Jacob, 54
  Kirk, 54
Defour
  Deloris, 184
denton
  Samuel, 288
Detlofs
  Karen, 254
Devlin
  Annie, 320
DeWaf
  Millie Cordelia, 323
Dexter
  Marion E., 253
Dibble
  Phebe, 21
Dick
  Daniel Ray, 55
  Leroy Leslie, 55
  Marjorie E., 55
Dickie
  Susan L., 34
Dickson
  Mary, 31
Dieball
  Mary, 36
Dill
  Samuel (Maj.), 45
Dilly
  James, 62
  Lauren, 62
  Lee, 62
Dixon
  Amy, 279
  Elizabeth, 13
  Florence D., 40
Dobson
  Andrew J., 257
  Christopher Brian, 257
  Gary J., Jr., 257
  Gary James, 256
  Gary James, Jr., 256
  Greg, 256, 257
  Joshua Edward, 257
  Lisa Marie, 256, 257
  Peggy Sue, 256, 257
Doderidge
  Florence, 68
Dodge
  Priscilla, 84
  Russell, 249
  Trina Jean, 249
  Triston William, 249
Doll
  Eugenia May, 274
Dolzeal
  Hubert, 19
Dortson
  Daniel, 258
Doty
  Alfred Burnham, 50, 51
  Byron Henry, 51
  Cyrus B., 51
  Elijah, 44, 50
  Elijah Robert, 50
  Elijah, Jr., 44
  Elisa Jane, 51
  Ellen A., 50
  Ferris, 44
  Florence, 50
  Gilbert, 44, 65
  Harvey, 44, 50
  Homer Alfred, 51
  Jessie Oliva, 51
  John, 44
  John Austin, 50
  John T., 50
  Laura Maila, 51
  Lillias, 44
  Lovisa Hannah, 50
  Mabel Ardell, 51
  Maila, 50
  Margaret, 65
  Martha L., 50
  Mary Louise, 50, 56
  Phebe, 44, 45
  Ruth, 44
  Susanna, 66
  Susannah, 44, 50
  William, 50
Douglas
  Buckley, Jr., 189
  James, 114
Dow
  Elmer Lester, 210
Du Shane
  Lydia, 287
Dudley
  Lewis S., 49
  Lewis S. III, 49
  Lewis S., Jr., 49
  Patricia L., 49
  Sandra R., 49
DuGrandrut
  Homer, 277
  Janet, 277
DuGrandrut (continued)
  Joyce, 277
Dunbar
  Helen A., 292
Dunn
  Anna Jones, 124
  Charles W. (Dr.), 35
Dupuis
  Lucy, 308
DuPuy
  Margaretta, 181
Durfee
  ----, 133
Dutcher
  Pamela Sue, 229
Dutcher
  Robin, 222
Dyer
  Lewis, 118

-E-
Eagen
  Nellie, 266
Eastabrook
  Silas, 214
Edelman/Edenfield
  Ruth, 217
Edge
  Sarah, 78
Edson
  Harriet, 175
Eely
  Annie M., 325
Efner
  Elijah, 44
Efner
  Herbert, 267
Eishen
  David T., 36
Elliott
  Charles, 275
  Elizabeth, 250
  Rebecca Ann, 271
Ellis
  Barbara G., 47
  Bert, 311
  Caroline W., 48
  Carolyn W., 47
  Dorothy C., 47
Elmer, 311
  Fred, 311
  Jean Margaret, 40
  Josephine, 47, 49
  Nathan, 311(2)
  Nathan D., 311
  Phenando, 311
  Wilbur H., 47
  Wilbur L., 47
Ely
  Herman, 124
Emerson
  Edna June, 58
  Eldene, 58
  Endora, 58
  Lillian A., 58
  Walter James, 58
  Walter Waldo, 58
Endenfield
  Anita, 89
Erwin
  Laura, 111
Esbia
  Emy, 322
Evans
  Julia J., 158
Everett
  Charlotte, 158
Ewald
  Clark B., 106
  Laura, 106
  Paul, 106
  Sue, 106

-F-
Faden
  William John, 310
Fairchild
  William H., 296
Farber
  Carol, 295
Farley
  Jennie, 320
Farr
  David Millard, 67
  Elizabeth, 294
Fay
  Enore S., 83
Faye
Judy Lynn, 243(2)
Febiger
Christian Carson, 284
Ferris
Aaron, 207, 217
Abbie, 271
Abigail, 285
Adelle, 13
Agnes, 258
Aimee, 216
Albert Elwood, 274, 276
Alice, 259
Alice Maude, 210
Alicia C., 243
Almira B., 30
Alonzo, 272
Alva, 253, 258
Amie Beth, 226, 228
Amy L., 208, 209
Ann Eliza, 271, 272
Anna, 11, 268, 284(2)
Anna Catherine, 207
Anne M., 282
Anthony, 222
Ashley Lynn, 229
Barbara, 240, 277
Barbara Jean, 224, 225
Bea, 243, 244
Benjamin, 11, 282
Beth, 253
Bethany A., 229
Brenda Ann, 255, 256
Brenda Kay, 221, 222
Brent T., 222
Brian Matthew, 224
Brittany, 230
Bruce, 266
Carol Jean, 240, 242
Catherine Ann, 217
Charlanna, 11
Charles, 271, 273, 274
Charles L., 217
Charles Lawrence, 253
Charles W., 218
Cherie, 266
Christopher, 230
Clarence, 266
Claud, 217
Claud A., 267
Clifford, 253
Clinton George, 89
Colette Ardean, 253, 256
Craig, 266
Dale, 19, 266
Danielle, 244
Darlene, 266
Darrell Ladean, 216
Darren John, 224
David, 89, 281
David Paul, 276
Dean H., 53
Deborah, 282
Deborah Joanne, 53
Diena Violet, 260, 261
Donald Arthur, 218, 223
Douglas, 89
Dylon, 223
E., 272
Earl, 19
Edith, 283
Edmond, 11
Edward, 283
Edward Bringhurst, 283, 284
Edwin S., 218, 240
Egbert, 13
Elizabeth, 207, 268, 271, 273, 274, 284
Elizabeth Joy, 276
Elizabeth S., 283, 284
Ellsworth, 13
Elmer Wayne, 253, 255
Elwood, 273, 277
Elytha/Alytha Anna, 271
Embry R., 14
Emily Irene, 224
Eric Todd Nulf, 226
Estella/Stella, 222
Esther, 19
Ethel D., 208
Ethel Dora, 210
Eva A., 277
Fanny, 282, 283
Floyd, 208
Floyd R., 32
Frances E., 208
Ferris (continued)
  Francis M., 268
  Francis R., 271, 272
  Frank, 30
  Franklin S., 217, 265
  Frederick E., 14
  Frederick Roquel, 216
  G. William, 217
  Garry Lee, 221, 222
  Gary, 216
  George, 89, 207
  George Ashmead, 283
  George Benjamin, 89
  George Elmer, 217, 260
  George Monroe, 208,
  217
  George W., 208
  George Wendel, 216
  Glenda, 264
  Gregory T., 226, 227
  Gulielma, 271
  Hannah, 271
  Harrison, 14
  Hazel Mae, 260, 262
  Heather Renee, 226,
  228
  Helen, 267
  Helen A., 30
  Helen H., 276
  Henry, 271
  Henry M., 30
  Henry Murray, 31
  Herbert, 268
  Irene, 19
  J. C., 260, 264
  Jack, 259, 260
  Jacob, 227
  Jacob (Rep.), 30
  Jacob Hiram, 31, 32
  Jaimie Lynn, 256
  James, 11
  James B., 268
  Jason, 260
  Jason Allen, 222
  Jason Christopher, 243
  Jeffrey A., 226
  Jeffrey Allen, 227
  Jennie Virginia, 39
  Jessie Lydia, 30, 35
  Jim, 240, 241
  Jimmie, 241
  Joanne Nadine, 264
  John Nelson, 276
  John Price, 281
  John Randall, 276
  John Robert, 218, 224
  John W., 207, 268
  Jonathan Charles, 276
  Joseph, 241, 272, 273
  Joseph, Jr., 241
  Joshua, 244
  Ka, 245
  Katherine L., 283
  Kathleen Anne, 229
  Keith L., 242, 243
  Kelsey Ann, 230
  Kevin, 260
  Kristen Anita, 229
  Kristy, 266
  Kyle, 230
  L. H., 272
  Larue, 19
  Lauren Ann, 224
  Lavell Mayne, 216
  Lee Delmar, 216
  Leland, 265
  Leola Mae, 253, 254
  Leon, 19
  Leonora Luella/Leo, 31
  Lester T., 253
  Lillian A., 32
  Linda Joyce, 89
  Lisa Marie, 226, 228
  Lois Irene, 253
  Lou, 31
  Lucille, 268
  Lydia, 11
  Lydia L., 31
  Lydia Maria, 30
  Lynda, 216
  M., 272(2)
  Madeline, 265
  Mamie/Nellie/Nettie,
  267
  Marcia, 264, 265
  Marian L., 31
  Marie, 253, 258
  Marjorie, 32
  Marjorie May, 218, 225
  Marlene, 19
Mary, 13, 283, 284
Mary H., 282
Mary Mabel, 208
Matthew, 285
Maude Ermine, 31
Merle, 253, 259
Merrill Paul, 276
Michelle Dawn, 227
Minnie B., 14, 15
Molly, 11
Montague George/Mont, 89
Morris, 11
Nancy, 207, 217, 268
Nancy Arlene, 223
Nattie/Millie/Mamie, 217
Newell Harland, 218
Nichole, 230
Nickolas Lee, 229
Norma D., 14
Norman, 258
Orley, 265
Orva Ruth, 216
Ovid, 217
Patrick John, 224
Paul, 243, 244
Paul W., 277
Paul/Buck, 240, 243
Paula, 243, 244
Pauline Mae, 218, 245
Peggy Jean, 223
Phil, 240, 245
Pitt, 11
Rachel, 207, 269
Raleigh, 19
Ralph Duane, 218, 222
Randy John, 224
Raymopnd Edmund, 89
Rebecca, 207, 268
Reed, 11
Rhoda Adeline, 207
Rhoda Marion, 255
Rhonda Marion, 256
Richard, 31, 218, 221
Richard Allen, 221, 222
Rita Irene, 223
Robbie, 216
Robert, 258
Robert Bruce, 30, 31
Robert E., 89
Robert H., 31
Robert J., 31
Robert Lavell, 208, 216
Rodney Allen, 229, 230
Roger, 19
Roger Lee, 229
Roger Leroy, 218, 229
Ron/Skip, 240
Ronald Lee, 242, 243
Ronald Lee III, 243
Ronald/Skip, 242
Ruth, 267, 277
Ruth F., 281
Ruth Joan, 218, 219
Ryan, 227
Samuel, 268
Samuel Snow, 207
Sara Josephine, 53, 54
Sarah, 207
Scott, 266
Seneca, 11
Sherry, 245
Solomon Warren, 208
Stella A., 208, 209
Stephanie, 222
Stephanie Ann, 256
Steven G., 227
Steven Lester, 255
Steven Wayne, 221
Susan, 19
Tary Jeanne, 53, 54
Taryn, 241
Terry Lee, 224
Thelma, 243, 244
Thomas Edgar, 218, 226
Thomas megear, 283
Tian, 245
Tiera, 230
Timothy Michael, 229, 230
Timothy Paul, 276
Tony Allen, 229, 230
Tyler, 230
Valeria A., 218
Valeria Alinda, 230
Velma Viola, 218, 237
Vicki Louise, 242, 243
Ferris (continued)
Vickie Lynn, 224
Violet M., 218
Violet Muriel, 233
Virgil, 265, 266
Walter Canby, 281
Walter J., 30
Walter M., 284
Warren, 11
Warren E., Jr., 19
Warren Egbert, 19
Wayne Leonard, 255, 256
William, 30, 268, 271(2), 273, 282(2)
William A., 224
William M., 14
William Michael, 276
William S., 217, 218
Zachery C., 30
Zachery Robert, 229
Zebulon, 30
Ziba III, 283
Ziba, Jr., 283
Zula Isabell, 208, 215
Ferris/VanWyck
Maude Ermine, 32
Ferriss
Abby Jane, 28
Abigail, 75, 204
Albert, 91
Alfred Justice, 280
Alice, 21, 26
Alice Lea, 285
Alonzo, 88
Amanda, 37, 38, 87, 90
Amelia Ruth, 26, 27
Andrew, 87
Ann/Nancy, 23
Anna, 41
Anna Alida, 24
Anna M., 280
Anna Maria, 29
Anna Marie, 23, 26(2)
Anne, 207
Benjamin, 9, 10, 88, 95, 278, 280, 287
Benjamin Eber, 96
Benjamin II, 10
Benjamin, Jr., 84
Bertrand Willis, 96
Bessie Lovica, 97
Betsey, 95
Bruce Morgan, 87
Byron, 21
Casey B., 87
Charles, 22
Charles V., 41
Christopher, 24
Clarissa E., 41
Dale, 13
David, 9, 280, 287
David P., 341
Deborah, 9, 204, 278, 280
Donald, 18
Donald R., 87
Doris, 97
Dorothy, 18
Ebenezer George, 85
Eber, 84, 95
Edith, 269, 270, 278, 279
Edward, 280
Edward D., 21
Edwin, 84, 87
Edwin F., 97
Edwin Fitzgerald, 95, 97
Edwin W., 91
Egbert, 12
Eliza, 88
Eliza A., 95
Elizabeth, 21, 204, 287
Elizabeth Cordelia, 41
Elizabeth S., 96
Ella, 97, 108
Embree, 11, 12
Emma, 43
Emma Jane, 43
Emory Nelson, 15, 18
Florence, 25
Frances Amelia, 26
Frances C., 280, 281
Frankie Rasalie, 96
Frederick, 22
George B., 88
George H., 43
George Shove, 85
George Steele, 97
George Walter, 85, 86, 87
Guy, 87
Hannah, 9(2), 42, 196
Harold, 22
Harrison, 12
Helen, 23
Helen Elizabeth, 26
Helen LaRue, 20
Helen S., 26
Henrietta, 43
Henry, 280, 281
Henry, Jr., 281
Horace, 23, 37, 85
Howard Vernon, 20
Ida, 13
Isaac Smith, 21, 22
Isaac Warren, 24
Jacob, 24
James, 11, 22
Jennie Virginia, 38
John, 9, 11, 21, 22, 87, 88, 204, 206, 269, 278, 287
John Chester, 96
John, Jr., 278
Joseph, 9, 200, 269
Joshua, 23
Joshua, 23
Julia, 85, 88
Julia A., 95
Leander, 21
Levi, 21
Lillias, 70
Lloyd H., 87
Lorenzo, 23
Losee, 22
Margaret, 13
Margaret Sarah, 97, 100
Marguerite, 85
Martha, 287(2)
Martha E., 280
Mary, 9, 25, 42(2), 85, 88, 95
Mary Ann, 87
Mary G., 96
Mary Ilura, 38
Mary Louise, 24
Matilda, 280
Matthew, 204, 269
Maude Lillian, 15, 17
Monroe, 22
Morris, 23(2)
Nancy, 37
Nathan, 204, 206(2), 207(2)
Nathan L., 126
Oscar Milton, 12, 16
Otho, 13
Peleg, 84, 87, 95, 96
Phebe, 84, 91
Priscilla, 87
Rachel, 204, 206
Reed, 10
Rhoda Irene, 20
Ronald J., 20
Ronald M., 20
Rosamund, 204
Ruth, 85, 86
Sally Ann, 21, 42
Sally R., 85
Samuel, 2, 9
Samuel (Rev.), 2
Sarah, 9, 11, 12, 87, 95, 109, 206, 207, 288
Sarah Allie, 85
Sarah Ann, 9
Sarah Eliza, 24, 25
Sarah Jane, 96
Seneca, 42
Stella Miranda, 96
Stephen VanRenssalaer, 42, 43
Sue, 206
Sue, 206
Susanna, 10, 44
Thomas, 2, 37, 42
Thomas H., 87
Timothy B., 21
Timothy C., 87
Walter, 84, 85, 280, 281
Walter A., 37, 41
Walter B., 87, 88
Walter George, 86
Walter H., 85
Walter Morgan, 85
Ward Vernon, 15, 20
INDEX

Ferriss (continued)
  Warren, 23, 24(2), 37, 38
  Warren D., Jr., 26
  Warren Day, 26
  Warren Egbert, 15
  Warren Thomas (Capt.), 26
  Warren Wesley, 25
  Wayman, 84, 95, 96
  Weyman Edwin, 96, 97
  William, 23, 206, 207, 269, 280
  William C., 280
  William Corydon, 25
  William Henry, 12, 13
  William III, 206
  William L. or N., 285
  William Pitt, 21, 22
  William R., 96
  William R., Jr., 96
  William Rogers, 95, 96
  William V., 43
  William Ward, 20
  William Warren, 24, 25
  William, Jr., 206
  Zachariah, 2, 287
  Zachariah I, 9
  Zachariah I (will), 7
  Zachariah II, 9
  Zachariah III, 9
  Zachariah, Jr., 287
  Zebulon, 10, 24
  Zebulon (Hon.), 26
  Ziba, 204, 278(2)
  Ziba III, 285

Field
  Ambrose Spencer, 45, 46
  Ann Eliza, 46
  Charlotte, 73
  Deborah, 45
  Fred S., 46
  George W., 46
  Hannah Maria, 46
  Henry W., 46
  Ian, 229
  Isaac, 46
  Isabella, 46
  Jacob, 229
  Jonathan, 46
  Julian A., 46
  Maria, 45
  Mitchell, 229
  Nathan, 229
  Peter, 45(2)
  Phoebe, 45, 46(2)
  Robert Stewart, 46
  Samantha, 229
  Walter, 45
  William, 70
  Zebulon, 45

Fielder
  Sidney (Dr.), 74

Fielding
  Elizabeth, 13

Fifield
  Helen, 128
  Mary, 128

Fisher
  Allene R., 338
  Andrew H., 337, 338
  Andrew H., Jr., 338
  Anna C., 337
  Edwin S., 337
  Eugene O., 338
  Euphemia Effie, 338
  Forest B., 132
  Katie Bell, 338
  Levinia, 337
  Mary, 132
  Myron, 132
  Nathaniel J., 337
  Nicholas S., 337
  Sarah, 132

Flaherty
  Abraham (Dr.), 204

Fletcher
  Calvin, 181
  Ian, 232
  Jeffrey, 232
  Zachery, 232

Fogale
  Linda Diane, 306
  Loretta Kay, 306
  Lorraine R., 306
  Peter, 306
  Valda Sue, 306

Ford
  Charles, 330
Darius A., 330, 331
Edward, 331
Elijah, 330
Eliza Ann, 330
Emmaline R., 332
Frank, 331
George M., 331, 332
Helen, 331
Jacqueline Jean, 332
Jacqueline Jean, 333
Jane W., 330
Lyle Duane, 332
Marjorie Ann, 332, 333
Susan, 331
Viola, 332
Forester
Emily, 341
Hiram, 341
Foutz
Robert D., 48
Fowler
----, 337
George W., 322
Mary Ann, 322
Sarah Ann, 322
Fox
------, 129
Minnie, 265
Frazier
Simon, 273
Frederick
Jeannie Sarah, 190
Michael Lee, 190
Fredericks
Frances, 87
Freeman
Linda, 250
Phebe, 44
Freer
Lewis, 292
Freyermuth
Aaron Paul, 117
Alexander Paul, 117
Anastacia M., 117
Dennis Paul, 117
Jason Lee, 117
Mason M., 117
Fromholz
Elsie, 87
Frost
Caleb, 342
Edward, 342
Edward Lawrence, 342
Elizabeth, 342
Gideon, 342
Henrietta, 342
Jacob, 342
Jane, 87
Leonard, 342
Martha, 342
Mary, 342
Philemon H., 342
Fuller
Lance J., 40
-G-
Gager
Fred (Dr.), 12
Gaither
Doris L., 221
Gallant
Martha Jane, 325
Gallaspy
Jimmie Carol, 306
Gant
Aimee Rose, 48
Sarah Lynn, 48
William, 48
Gardner
Jane, 95
Pauline, 105
Garner
William S., Jr., 33
Garrett
Katie Reed, 86
Garrison
Brandan, 259
Russell, 259
Rusty, 259
Garvey
Judy, 223
Gauthier
Alice J., 235
Doris L., 219
Joseph M., 219
Karen Marie, 219, 220
Marsha Jo, 219, 220
Ruth Ann, 219, 221
Sharon Lee, 219, 220
Geerlings
  Aric Todd, 235
  Brandon H., 235
  Todd R., 235
Gehrmann
  Helene Ruth, 36
  William H., 36
Gibbons
  Hannah, 280
  Joshua Patrick, 252
  Sean Michael, 252
Gibson
  Agnes J., 300
Gifford
  Rachel Ann, 325
Gilbert
  Mary Lucinda, 274
Gill
  Christopher M., 172
  Joseph, 339
  Joshua, 339
  Kathy, 33
  Kevin S., 52
  Myles, 339
  Noelle, 339
Gilliam
  Henry, 288
Gilligan
  Jane, 292
Gilman
  Otis, 88
Gilmore
  John B., 180
Girtman
  ----, 216
Gladden
  Lester, 275
Glasscock
  Gerald L. (Dr.), 53
  Stephanie Marie, 53
Glaze
  Calista Davis, 31
Gluntz
  Amy Maria, 213
  Thomas Howard, 213
Goatley
  Mary Lee, 276
Goddard
  Desta, 311
Goddart
  Helen, 253
Godern
  George M., 319
Golden
  Andrew, 313
Golder
  Abraham, 81
  Abraham, Jr., 81
  Margaret, 81
Gonzales
  Joseph M., 107
Gorman
  Frances, 129
  Joseph, 128
Gowdy
  Frank O., 186
  Ralph A., 186
Graham
  ---, 73
  Charlotte Ann, 214
  David H., 177
  Ellen H., 177
  Harriet, 177
  John A., 177
Grant
  Harriette, 324
  Jean, 226
Graves
  Elizabeth J., 102
Grawl
  Michael A., 339
Gray
  Anna, 269
  Kathy Adkins, 219
  Lillie, 181
Grecian
  Charles, 209
  Floyd, 209
  Richard, 209
  William, 209
Gregory
  George Fred, 180
Grennell
  David, 109
Griffin
  Anne, 340
  Casey, 223
  Dean, 223
  Esther Schuemann, 336
Griffith
Ulysses L., 31
Griggs
   Elizabeth, 65
   Nash Robert, 33
   Robert E., 33
Grimes
   James Matthew, 257
   John F., 257
   Leslie Shannon, 257
Griswold
   Tammy, 223
Grodin
   Evelyn, 184
Grogan
   Deidra, 339
   Fred A., Jr., 339
   Fred W., 339
   Patricia Joy, 339
Gulick
   Jane, 293
Gullis
   Dawn Marie, 248

-H-
Hackelman
   Jay, 277
   Jeffrey Scott, 277
   John, 277
   Wendy Michelle, 277
Hackley
   Abigail, 127
   Anna W., 132, 133
   Genevieve L., 133
   Mills A., 132, 133
   Nettie A., 133
   Samuel, 132
   Winifred L., 133
Hackney
   Patricia, 226
Haight
   -----, 336
   Franklin, 79
Hale
   Florence, 69
   Henry M., 131
   Marilyn Madeline, 69
   Robert Elwyn, 69
   Ross Duane, 69
   Walter, 69
Haley
   Todd Parker, 89
Haller
   Eric K., 254
   Marissa Sophie, 254
   Zachary Daniel, 254
Hallock
   Samuel, 205
Hallowell
   Charles, 283
   Charles, Jr., 283
   Lewis, 283
   William, 283
Halstead
   Abiah, 288
   Abigail, 328, 329, 335
   Alexander Akin, 319, 320
   Alice J., 325
   Andrew Lyon, 336, 337
   Ann Eliza, 330
   Anne, 288
   Benjamin, 289, 290(2), 317, 327, 340
   Benjamin, Jr., 327
   Caroline, 329
   Caroline M., 330
   Catherine, 329, 335
   Charity, 335
   Charles, 317, 318
   Charles Clarence, 319
   Charles N., 318
   Chauncey E., 320, 321
   Chester, 326
   Clarence E., 321
   Cornelius, 329
   Curtis, 329
   Cynthia, 290
   Cynthia Ann, 318
   Daniel, 328, 335
   David, 317, 318
   David Benjamin, 319
   Deborah, 288, 328
   Dolly, 290(2)
   Edward, 318, 340
   Elisha, 336
   Elizabeth, 319, 326
   Elwood F., 320
   Emma Dorosea, 319
   Estella, 321
Halstead (continued)

Esther, 289, 321
Eugene K., 320
Ezekiel, 288, 327, 329, 330 (2), 335
Ezekiel H., 335
Ezekiel II, 336
Ezekiel III, 336, 340
Ezekiel IV, 336, 340
Ezekiel, Jr., 329
Floyd A., 321
George Ransom, 325
George W., 330
Grace, 325
Hannah, 290, 318
Harriet, 334
Harry James, 325
Helen, 321
Henry, 290
Herbert A., 321
Hester, 317, 322
Hulbert, 318
Ichabod, 290
Ida, 320, 322
Irene, 320
Irving, 327
Isaiah, 289, 290
Isaiah, Jr., 290
Jacob, 328 (2)
James, 290, 317, 322
James D., 342
James Edward, 323
Jane Eliza, 336
Jemima, 327 (2), 328, 329, 336
Jeremiah Jerome, 330
Joel, 328
John, 289, 327, 328, 329, 340
John M., 321
Jonah, 329
Jonas, 327, 335
Joseph, 288, 289, 290, 317, 327 (2), 335 (3)
Joseph, Jr., 288
Josiah, 327
Judy, 321
Kenneth, 321
Lawrence, 328
Lenna Maude, 323, 324
Letitia, 329
Lewis A., 322
Lillie May, 323
Lois, 290, 302
Lucy, 322
Luther Grant, 322, 325
Lyman Benjamin, 322, 323
Lyman Stanley, 322, 325
Marshall Elisha, 323
Martha, 289, 290, 328
Mary, 290 (2), 291, 317, 325, 326, 335, 336 (2), 341 (2)
Maude, 320
Micah, 335
Michael, 289, 290, 335
Millie Cornelia, 323
Morris, 317, 326
Nancy Ellen, 319, 321
Nathaniel, 336
Nathaniel R., 322
Oliver Willis, 327
Oswald, 323
Parson, 330
Patrick Henry, 335
Phebe, 288
Philemon, 335, 336, 342
Polly, 330
Rachel, 336
Ransom, 317, 319
Reuben, 335
Richard, 288, 289
Richard, Jr., 289
Robert, 321
Roswell, 335
Ruby Nancy, 325
Samuel, 288, 290, 327, 328, 329
Samuel L., 336
Sarah, 288, 289, 290, 335 (2), 336 (2), 342
Sarah Ann, 317, 319
Schuemann, 336
Sophia, 318
Stanley, 320
Stanley Lyman, 325
Stephen, 328
Sylvia, 330
Thomas, 319, 320, 321, 327, 328(2)
Timothy, 329
Underhill, 336
Vesta Ann, 323
W. B., 318
Walter A., 334
Walter H., 330
Warren Alexander, 320, 321
Watson, 318
Willia, 323
William, 329(2), 335
William A., 320
William Henry, 336
Wilmot, 290(2)

Ham
Alice Titus, 92
George Conrad, 91
John Frederick, 92
John Milton, 92
John Miltoph, 91
Mildred, 92, 93
Milton C., Jr., 92
Milton Conrad, 91
Sarah Elizabeth, 91

Hamilton
----, 337
Eliza Jane, 317

Hamm
Lottie, 74

Hammack
Bonita, 275

Hammond
Betty Jean, 230, 231
Charles, 118
Leonard, 230

Hanna
John Robert, 254
Mary Kay, 254, 255
Nancy Louise, 254, 255
Thomas Richard, 254
William F., 254
William Lester, 254

Hansen
David E., 36

Harding
Miriam, 290

Hardwick

Robert D., 295
Hardy
Guinevere Sarah, 189
Harkin
Nellie, 134
Harlan
Anna J., 279
Caleb, Jr., 279
Edith, 279
Mary, 279
Sarah, 278
Harper
Sarah, 65
Harrington
Andrew A., 87
Duane, 332
Max, 332
Winythrop Chester, 332
Harris
Gordon F., 333
Lu Ann, 333
Hart
Alexandria Lee, 255
Charlotte, 314
Fred, 314
Harold L., 314
Ian Thomas, 255
Thomas Lee, 255
Hartman
Berend, 250
Brandon D., 250
Carolyn Lee, 250
Cynthia Lynn, 250
Michael J., Jr., 250
Michael James, 250
Harvey
Anthony Grant, 211
Hasbrook
Mary, 288
Hasbrouck
Ann Eliza, 46
Dudley C., 47
Frances B., 47
Frederick S., 46
George W., 46
Grace, 47
Hannah Maria, 46
Henry W., 46
Henry/Harry, 47
Isaac, 46
Hasbrouck (continued)
Isaelen, 46
Jonathan, 46(2)
Julian A. H., 46
Louise, 47
Phoebe, 46
Robert S., 46, 47
Robert S., Jr., 47
Sarah B., 47
Haseley
Dale Jonathan, 321
Jon Marie, 321
Paula R., 321
Philip Arthur, 321
Raymond, 321
Haskins
-----, 329
Hastings
Charlotte, 64
Clyde F., 58
David S., 56
Donna M., 56
Donna May, 64
Earl Frederick, 57, 58
Emiko, 58
Ethel Irene, 58, 64
Evelyn June, 58, 63
Frank David, 56, 57
Frank David, Jr., 57
Frederick W., 56, 64
Guy W., 57
Helen, 64
John Victor, 57, 58
Kenny Wayne, 64
Lawrence W., 58
Leslie V., 56
Lillian C., 57, 58
Mary Laverne, 58, 59
Paul, 56
Ralph Charles, 57
Ralph Eugene, 58, 64
Ralph Varian, 57
Ralph Victor, 57
Sarah Jane, 58, 61
Sarah Marie, 57
Sheldon D., 56
Sybil M., 56
Varian M., 56
Victoria Lynn, 57
Wanda Sue, 64
Hatch
Mabel, 109
Hathaway
-----, 15
Mary A., 308
Haviland
Abigail, 23
Abigail A., 76, 286
Alfred Mason, 78
Anna G., 78
Daniel B., 77
Daniel I., 76
Daniel P., 76, 78, 286(2)
David, 41
E. Wanzer, 78
Ebenezer, 77, 78
Edith, 78
Elizabeth, 77
Elizabeth E., 78
Elizabeth F., 76, 286
Elsie, 77
Ferris Reed, 41
Gladys, 77
Isaac, 286
James M., 205
Jonathan, 286
Jonathan A., 76
Jonathan Akin, 77
Joseph, 205
Joseph H., 76, 286
Lambert, 77
Lillias, 286
Lillias Akin, 78
Lottie, 77
Lydia, 77, 286
Lydia Ann, 205
Lydia W., 76
Marian, 77
Merritt, 77, 78
Morris, 41
Phebe, 201
Philip H., 76
Sarah A., 78
Thomas J., 78
Walter L., 77
Walter, Jr., 77
William P., 76, 286
Willie, 77
Zenia, 77
INDEX

Hawkins
Paul L., 128

Hawley
-----, 135
Edgar F., 201
Frances, 135
Henry Quackenbush, 81
Leighton Akin, 81
Margaret L., 81
William Young, 81

Hawxhurst
Sarah, 197

Hayford
Mary, 37

Hazelet
Elizabeth Marie, 120
Eric Aaron, 120
Lauren Rochelle, 120
Stephanie Corine, 120

Headworth
Elizabeth, 67

Hege
Esther L., 285
William Simcoe, 285

Helms
Elizabeth Ann, 208

Heminga
-----, 320
Ehbert D., 320

Hemmingway
-----, 248
Tony Joseph, 248

Henby
Elma A., 276

Henderson
Carrie I., 56
Charles W., 56

Henley
Abraham, 77

Henry
Juliet A., 161
Mildred C., 86

Herrick
W. W., 71

Herron
Brandy Elizabeth, 237
Christopher B., 237
Stacy L., 237
Terrence J., 237

Hess
Marita, 318

Heuker
Amanda Dawn, 251
Kyle William, 251
Sarah Nicole, 251
William, 251

Hiatt
Albert, 270
Edith, 270
Edward, 270
Elida, 270
Ellsworth, 270
Frank, 270
George, 270
Graston, 270
John, 270
Jordan, 270
Maggie, 270
Maria, 270
Martha, 270
Olan, 270
Olier, Jr., 270
Oliver, 270
Silas, 270

Hickox
Kate S., 96

Hicks
Ella, 311

Hieger
Robert, 275

Hill
Horace, 45
Laura, 201
Truman, 71

Hillaker
Cyrus, 79

Hillyard
Ashleigh, 258
Dean, 258
Fern, 258, 259
Karen, 258
Neal, 258
Wayne, 258

Hine
Fannie, 200
Thalia, 203

Hinojosa
-----, 172
Brooke Nicole, 172

Hinson
Hinson (continued)
April Renee, 239
Scott R., 239
Staci Marie, 239
Hite
James David, 120
Jonathan Earle, 120
Melissa Lynn, 120
Hoadberry
Jesse Jeffrey, 321
Hoag
Elizabeth D., 76
Margaret, 204
Hoffman
Barbara Jean, 257
Christopher M., 220
David J., 220
David Lee, 220
Joseph J., 257
Nicole Marie, 257
Stacy Marie, 220
Hogan
David, 220
Joseph?, 44
Holgate
Curtis, 115
Holley
Alexander H. (Hon.), 124
Holliday
David, 262
John, 262
Steve Scott, 262
Susan, 262
Holmes
Phoebe, 83
Homsley
---, 211
Anthony R., 211
Cherie Lynn, 212
Michael Allen, 211
Michelle Marie, 211, 212
Richard, 211
Hope
John Edward, 307
Lowell David, 307
Hopkins
---, 66
Clara, 183
    Mercy Weber, 286
Horton
Joseph H., 336
Lavinia, 337
Hotchkiss
Howard, 322
James, 322
Leon, 322
Maude, 322
Howard
Pamela, 260
Howe
Nancy, 263
Howell
Almira, 319
Howland
---, 199
Benjamin, 199
Elizabeth, 71(2)
Emelie, 199
Frederick W., 71
George, 71
Harriet V., 71
Henry S., 71
Joanna, 71
Jonathan Akin, 71
Lillias F., 71
Mary, 84
Matilda, 71
Nathaniel, 71
Peleg, 71
Peleg II, 71
Roxanna, 71
Sally H., 71
William H., 199
William P., 71
Hoyle
Henry, 160
Henry, Jr., 160
Marion, 35
Hubbell
Abigail, 109
Annis, 109
Ephraim, 109
Jedidiah, 109(2)
Samuel, 109
Sarah, 109
Huddleston
Helen F., 277
Huey
Ann, 215
Helms, Robert, 215
Jane, 215
Raymon, 215
Huff
Emerson, 267
Frank K., 338
Gertrude, 338
Sarah, 288
Hufford
Blanche, 13
E. M., 13
Flora, 13
Hiram P., 43
Hughes
Cynthia, 339
Ebenezer T., 100
Edward, 100
Ella M., 100
Mary Angel, 100
Hume
Mary E., 234
Nancy A., 234, 235
Patricia Ann, 234
Sally J., 234, 235
Susan, 234
William A., 234
Hungerford
Angeline, 77
Hunt
Bessie/Betsy, 245
Clayton, 245
Nancy, 301
Hunter
Robert, 67
Hurley
Alice, 184
Hutchin
Janet, 227
Hutchings
Irene, 330
Hutchins
Duane L., 295
Jeffrey O., 295
Lottie, 68
Scott C., 295
Hutchinson
S. K., 186
Hyatt
Dorothy, 105
Hyde
Maria, 51
Hynes
Rose, 219

Ingersoll
Hannah Philura, 96
Ingraham
Myrtle, 208
Inslee
Daisy L., 57
Irish
Frankie Babcock, 116
Irvine
Frank, 317
Irwin
Anna Mary, 74
Herbert, 74
Larry Granger, 252
Larry Granger, Jr., 252
Matilda, 74
Theodore Dudley, 74
William Patton II, 74

Jacokes
Mary Elizabeth, 253
Jakeway
Bill, 265
James
Alice, 35
Cordelia Ann, 116, 117
Elsie, 35
George W., 35
Helen/Nettie, 35
Inez Elizabeth, 35
Louis S., 116
Ralph, 35
Russell, 163
Jamieson
James A., 64
Jane, 64
Jarboe
Averill E., 163
O. M., 163
Jeffers
Jeffers (continued)
   Rosalind Sue, 251
Jefferson
   Roy, 48
Jenkin
   Pamela, 49
Jenkins
   Anne, 172
   Bruce, 173
   Candice, 61
   Clarence, 135
   Clarence H., 165
   Edgar, 135(2)
   Elizabeth, 284
   Evalyn, 172
   Fannie B., 165
   Francees, 135
   Franklin Walworth, 165
   Gordon, 173
   Gordon Hill, 172
   Gordon, Jr., 173
   James C., 61
   James Graham, 135
   Marshall, 172
   Page, 173
   Susan Anne, 173
   Tony, 61
   Walworth, 135, 136, 165
   Walworth, Jr., 165
   William Marshall, 165, 172
Jennings
   Thelma Augusta, 119
Jesse
   Lydia, 287
Jewett
   Emeiine, 122
John
   Allen H., 215
   Carrie, 215
   Dillon, 215
   Gary Allen, 215
   Jason, 215
   John, 215
   Marshall, 215
Johnson
   Casey W., 49
   Crystal Irene, 60
   Jessica Lee, 49
   Lesley, 49
   Robert, 108
   Tillie Pauline, 184
   Willard, 60
Johnston
   Sarah M., 236
Jolls
   Elbert, 321
Jones
   Agnes Amanda, 31
   Bernice, 246
   Diane, 306
   Douglas, 306
   Elizabeth, 125
   Emily E., 125
   Henry William, 306
   James, 306
   Jeffrey, 306
   Jessamine Barbara, 105
   Jetty Ann, 325
   John, 306
   Olivia, 123
   Stephen, 306
Joy
   Christine Louise, 48
Judd
   Mary Louise, 226
-K-
Kales/Kaler
   Christina, 113
Kapphahn
   Harvey, 316
Keating
   Catherine Margaret, 49
   Stephen M., 49
   Stephen M., Jr., 49
Kelley/Killey
   Sarah, 204
Kellogg
   Augusta, 159, 160
   George A., 160
   George C., 159, 160
   Henry T., 159
   Janet Rae, 54, 55
   Lester L., 54
   Lucia, 129
   Patricia Jeanne, 54
   Ralph A., 159
INDEX

Ralph M., 160
Robert O., 160
Sylvester A., 159

Kelly
Minnie A., 337

Kelsey/Kinney
Keziah, 114

Kennedy
Daniel, 233
Daniel M., 235
David A., 235
James J., Jr., 235, 236
Joseph J., 233
Joseph James, 235
Keegan J., 236
Mary Jo, 233, 237
Patricia Ann, 233, 236
Patrick K., 235
Phyllis, 233, 234
Ryan A., 235
Sofia J., 236
Timothy P., 235

Keo
Peter, 334

Ketcham
Polly, 134

Ketchum
Betsey, 303

Keys
Wezley, 181

Keyt
Bruce A., 261
Dorothy G., 261
Ferris Gene, 261
Franklin Madison, 261
kathy, 261
Mary E., 261
Nancy D., 261, 262
Richard C., 261

Kidder/Ridder
---, 289

Kilbourn
Josephine, 97

Killey
Katherine, 204, 205
Phebe, 204
Samuel Wing, 204
Sarah, 204, 205, 285
Wing, 204

Kimball
Otis, 332

King
Achsah, 112
Mabel, 307

Kingsley
Emma, 312

Kipp
Alice Edith, 69

Kirby
Hannah, 73

Kirkpatrick
---, 14
Claire, 36
Daniel Frederick, 36, 37
Ines, 36
James Hugh, 35, 36
John Guerin, 37
Maxwell Cobb, 35
Maxwell Cobb, Jr., 35, 36
Nancy Caroline, 36
Paul Thomas, 36
Stephen John, 36, 37
Thomas Nicholas, 37

Kistler
Bill, 209
Phyllis, 209

Kivell
Elizabeth J. N., 320

Knapp
Samuel, 200

Knight
Peter S./John, 302
Ruth/Dufie, 341
Thomas, 341

Koeppe
Jeffrey D., 250

Kolbe
Ashley, 219
Janice Louise, 219
Jeremiah, 219
Joanne M., 220
Kenneth Karl, 219
Kristopher, 219
Michael, 219
Michael W., 219
Michelle Ann, 219
Newell Edward, 220
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kolbe (continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Lynn</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald L.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Lyle</td>
<td>219, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Marie</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korndorfer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Lynn</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Robert</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick W.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert M.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank H.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kucera</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuist</td>
<td>----, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kummer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>245, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Ray</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>245, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy L.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Lee Utter</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Karl</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Kay</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Mae</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell J.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ray</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickey</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wayne</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wayne Ferris</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wayne, Jr.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Lee</td>
<td>245, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirely</td>
<td>245, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kummer/Gibbons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Granger, Jr.</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kummer/Sparks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickey</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaDue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Olin</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward J.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Paul</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Mae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Emma</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Elton (Col.)</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zella Mae</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafferty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahull</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamberton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambkin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Sue</td>
<td>52, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne Reed</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne S.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella May</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Madison</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Byrne</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Carol</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland Curtis</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Eugene</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosina Bernice</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Herbert</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamoreux</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loisa</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto David</td>
<td>325(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamphere</td>
<td>----, 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Burl</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrianna R.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Lee</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassandra K.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Lee</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason W.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katara Kay Pauline</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lolita Jean</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Lori Jean, 233
Robert E., 233
Robert E., Jr., 233
Schandra Marie, 249
Zachary John, 249

Lane
Mark, 262

Langham
Laura, 187

Langland
Cristy L., 235

Langston
Andy, 34
Dana Joy, 34
Donald Gene, 34
Kevin Jay, 34
Martha, 274
Melanie, 34

Lanore
Brittany Nicole, 225
Derek Scott, 225
Joseph, 225
Justin Dean, 225

Larson
Christopher J., 54
Richard, 54

Latimer
George, 207, 268

Lavid
Laurie, 184

Lawrence
Martha, 328

Lea
Esther, 285

Leach
Anna, 76
Isaac, 76
Lillias Charlotte, 76
Martin, 76
Moses, 76
Peter A., 76

Lee
Dorothy, 189
Joann, 189
Mary K., 33
Roger, 189
Roland, 189

Lemcoo
Mary, 252

Lennon
Jean Ann, 246
Lent
Sarah, 331
Leonard
Althea, 320
Anna, 266
Letchworth
Hannah, 199
Leuenberger
Carol M., 55
Leverich
Edmund, 293
Lewis
Charles, 308

Ley
Abigail Marie, 333
James, 333
Maxwell Alexander, 333
Rodney Dean, 333
Ryan Scott, 333
Stacey R., 333

Liepke
John Douglas, 261
Malcolm T., 261
Malcolm T., Jr., 261
Peter Scott, 261

Linch
Cheryl, 259

Lincoln
Anna M., 179
Art, 231
Brandon, 231
Brittany, 231
Jim, 231
Joy, 231

Lister
Mary Jane, 207

Lloyd
Amy, 231

Locke
Adam, 222
Timothy, 222
Timothy Allen, 222

Lockwood
Henrietta, 308

Loder
Shirley Ann, 120

Lombard
Jennie, 122

Longley
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Longley (continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Elizabeth</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louderback</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara, 284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovejoy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Francis T. F.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate N., 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda, 270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane, 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet, 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Budd, 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underhill, 336, 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McArthur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuliffe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClevane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----, 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M., 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCreary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph, 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akin, 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander (Col.), 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Charlotte, 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A., 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H., 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCutcheon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol B., 210, 215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle L., 210, 214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, 210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clark, 210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila Frances, 210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCutcheon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila Frances, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCutcheon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Grace, 210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Jr., 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos, 42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence, 268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Viola, 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus (Dr.), 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. (Dr.), 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward F., 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella F., 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Ferriss, 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S., 100, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret I., 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Isabell, 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca D., 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKulchuk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLatchy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella May, 310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Belle, 310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Blue, 310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida, 308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Henry, 310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelia, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Horace, 201, 202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Silas, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew James, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Laura, 202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Minerva, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantine, 200, 202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius, 200, 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Dobson Wheeler, 200
Dobson Wheeler (Deacon), 203
Elizabeth, 203
Frederick, 202
George, 201
George William, 201
Goldie Aminta, 202
Hannah, 200
Hattie, 201
Henry, 203
James, 200, 201
James Henry, 203
Jesse, 203
John Wells, 203
John Wheeler, 200, 203
Laura Caroline, 201
Lois, 203
Lydia, 202
Marcus W., 203
Maria, 203
Martha Grace, 201
Mary Jane, 203
Nellie, 201
Newell, 203
Phebe, 200
Sarah Maria, 201
Sophia, 203
Stephen T., 203
McMichaels
Jeanette Lee, 318
Macomber
Edward Brundage, 42
Helen, 42
Horace DeWitt, 42
Horace Homer, 42
Matilda, 178
Sarah Ann, 42
McVannel
Lillian, 267
Maddocks
Carol Lee, 48
Claire Lynn, 48
Frederick H., 48
Harold, Jr., 48
Madocks
Frederick J., 48
Jason Paul, 48
Juliana, 48
Mancuso
Jason, 104
Peter, 104
Zachary, 104
Manlove
Laura, 273
Mann
Elizabeth, 67
Marble
Jane, 125
March
Ann, 264
Marcum/Harcum
Harriet, 182
Marrs
Julia Ann, 119
Marsh
Alvira, 179, 186
Bette Ann, 338, 340
Carolyn May, 338, 339
Joseph, 203
Nina, 338
Nina A., 339
William, 84
William L., 338
Marshall
Eliza M., 131
Susan H., 176
Martin
Ada, 296
Floyd W., 306
James, 205
John J., 205
Phebe A., 205
Ruth Ann, 205
Sidney, 313
Wing, 205
Marty
Jim, 264
Mason
Virginia M., 249
Masters
Elizabeth Ellis, 281
James, 53
Linda, 232
Mathews
W. Carey (Mrs.), 312
Mathis
Dulcie E., 301
Matonti
Alan, 339
Matonti (continued)
   Meghan, 339
Matthews
   Joseph, 66
Matz
   Connie Jean, 118
Maycroft
   Adam Wayne, 228
      Andrew Jonathan, 228
   Matt, 228
      Robert M., 228
Mayne
   Alta L., 216
Mayo
   Sharon K., 256
Meeker
   Berenice, 305
      Laura, 111
Megear
   Eliza, 283
Meiklejohn
   Daniel David, 333
      Erynn Kate, 333
      Kelly Jo, 333
      Kirk, 333
Melanson
   Darren, 247
      David Allen, 247
      David, Jr., 247
   Dawn Annette, 247, 248
      Debra Ann, 247
   Denise Annette, 247
      Dwayne, 247
      Leon, 247
Merritt
   Daniel, 72
      William, 192
Mertens
   Elizabeth Marie, 275
   Jeffrey Jerald, 275
   Monica Louise, 275
   Rebecca Ann, 275
      William J., 275
Mertin
   Harriet Howard, 41
Merwin
   Lois, 203
Metcalf
   Larry Keith, 36
Middough
   Lindsey Michelle, 213
      Michael, 213
      Morgan Leigh-Ann, 213
Miller
   Alice, 135
      Benson, 311
   Clarissa, 327
   Elmira E., 161
      Frances, 337
      Frances M., 64
      Glenn, 69
   Horace Gilbert, 312
   Jane M., 22
      Margaret, 33
      Matilda, 308
      Solomon, 69
Mills
   ----, 15
      Bennett, 274
      Carol Jean, 274
      Christopher Thomas, 274
      Diane Lisa, 274
      Dorthea, 274
      Elwood Gilbert, 274
      Ernest Elwood, 274
      James Wilson, 274
      John LeRoy, 274
      LeRoy, 274
      Marjorie Edith, 274, 275
      Marvin Ferris, 274
      Naco/Nicki C., 243
      Sabrina Maria, 274
      Stanley L., 274
Miner
   Rosalie L., 238
Minnis
   Harriet, 261
Mitchell
   Hannah, 292
      James M., 116
      Phebe, 288
Molther
   Francis E., 129
      William R., 129
Monroe
   Saletta, 293
Monson
   Ray, 301
Moody
George W., 278

Moore
Charles H., 178
Frances, 178
Frank, 178
Henrietta, 178
Henry, 178
Lydia, 79
Mary, 178
Mary Ann, 301
Ruth, 75
Susan, 179

Morehouse
Jane, 328

Morgan
George P., 198
Sarah, 85

Morris
Elizabeth, 269

Morrison
Donald Charles, 63
Fay Ileen, 63
Jeannnie Diane, 63
John T., 61
Karrie Lynn, 52, 53
Karson, 52
Karson Wayne, 61
Martin Thomas, 52
Melissa Ann, 52
Nancy Marlene, 61, 62
Rebecca Leigh, 52
Ruth Marie, 61
Verna May, 63
Wilbur Hugh, 63

Morrison Maria
George P., 198

Morse
Harold, 267

Morton
Fred, 308
Miles P., 308

Moses/Morse
Abram T., 42

Mosher
Blaine, 333

Mosquera
Sonia, 307

Mott
Ann, 10

William E., 308

Moul
Edward, 38

Mull
Beulah Rogers, 308

Mundorff
Althea, 294

Murphy
Anna Shannon, 34
Britt Marie, 34
Henry Claude, 34
Karen Ann, 34
Stanley R., 34
Stephen Henry, 34

Murray
Abby Jane, 37
Henrietta, 37
Henry, 37
James, 37
John, 37
Paul, 40

Muscato
Ashley, 223
Jeremy A., 223
Jim, 223

Myers
Alliesha, 62
Bessie, 273
Calvin, 273
Charles P./Tex, 62
Elizabeth Caroline, 324
Emma A., 273
Lydia, 116
Lydia Bell, 116
May, 273
Michael, 273
Nellie, 65
Oliver Porter, 273
Sarah, 62
Stacy Ann, 62
Stephanie R., 62
Stephen C., 62
Walter, 273
William, 273

Mygatt
Harriet, 201
Minerva, 203

-N-
Nealy
Deborah, 290
Neave
Agnes W., 78
Allen J., 78
Charles E., 78
Richard E., 78
Samuel, 78
Needles
Tristam, 206
Neely
Ben, 34
Neill
Colleen, 19
Nelson
Edward, 107
Newmyer
Leighann Renee, 228
Meghan R., 228
Scott, 228
Newton
Harrison Lockwood, 28
Helen, 28
Mabel C., 28(2)
Sarah, 28
Nieman
William, 323
Nimon
Florence M., 39
Niver
Arathusa, 128
William A., 128
William A., Jr., 128
Noack
Timothy J., 239
Nobel
Jami, 55
Jeffrey, 55
Joan, 55
Robert, 55
Noble
Abigail, 109, 123
Adelia, 118
Alanson, 115, 118
Albert, 113
Alfred L., 122
Almira, 111
Amarilla, 110
Amelia, 122
Amelia L., 121, 123
Ann Eliza, 112
Annie, 113
Annis, 110
Austin B., 112
Averill, 114, 115
Averill T., 121
Beatrice, 122
Calvin, 113, 114
Calvin (Rev.), 121
Calvin D., 121
Calvin D., Jr., 122
Calvin Day (Rev.), 122
Calvin Day, Jr.
(Rev.), 122
Calvin Lee, 112
Caroline R., 116
Chloe Almira, 112
Clara, 114
David, 110, 111, 112(2)
David T., 112, 113
Elisha, 110
Elon, 116
Frances E., 122
George, 116
George F., 116(2)
Hannah R., 116(2)
Harriet, 118
Henry, 111
Homer, 112
Howard Cole, 112
Irad D., 116
Isaac, 114
Israel, 109, 110, 111
James, 118
Jane, 118
Jarvis, 111
Jonathan, 110, 111
Judson Ray, 112, 113
Katie Eliza, 112
Lathrop T., 121
Laura, 111
Levi, 113, 115
Lodema, 114
Lois, 109, 196
Lucy, 109, 110, 111, 114
Lyman, 114
Maria P., 116
Mary E., 121
INDEX

Matilda, 114, 121
Maude E., 122
Mehitable, 114
Miriam, 122
Morgan, 109, 114
Norman, 118
Orrin, 118
Perry, 112
Perry Corwin, 113
Philema, 115
Rachel, 113
Revilo, 115, 116
Rosannah, 109, 126
Roxcelany, 112
Rufus, 118
Sabrina, 113
Samantha, 115, 119
Sarah, 109, 110, 111
Sophia M., 116
Stephen, 114, 115, 118
Stephen, Jr., 109
Sylvia, 118
Victor D., 122
William, 113
William Cyrus, 122
William Henry, 121
William N., 112, 113
Zachariah, 109, 114
Norris
Raymond, 15
William, 15
North
Cetta, 268
Charlie, 268
Hazel Nina, 325
Henry, 268
John, 268
Minnie A., 268
William, 268
Norton
Darius, 286
Donna, 224
Robert, 286
Notenstein
James, 275
Nulf
Eric Todd, 228
Loretta, 224
Preston Todd, 228
Nutt
Ruth Elizabeth, 102
-O-
Oaks
Elizabeth, 208
Odell
Judy, 220
O’Hanlon
Anna G., 293
Charles C., 293
Clara Sue, 293
Elizabeth F., 294, 295
George, 293, 294
George Alzamore, 294
George B., 294
George, Jr., 293, 294
Ida M., 293
James F., 294 (2)
Mary Jane, 294, 295
Pamela F., 294
Peter James, 294
Ronald Redmond, 294
William, 293
Oldfield
Esther/Hester, 289
Oliver
Sarah, 318
Olyphant
Grace B., 160
Osborn
Sharon, 241
Sylvanus (Rev.), 123
Osmus
Aaron, 240
Chuck, 240
Cindy, 240, 241
Guy, 240, 241
Kara, 241
Matthew, 241
Osterhout
Alma, 304
Outwater
Catherine, 338
Ida May, 319
William Henry, 319
-P-
Pachen
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pachen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elen</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alextuis</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith M.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pascarela</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Howland</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearsons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eenezer</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette M.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Milton</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peltier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack J.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kara Kristine</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelli Jo</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autumn</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dylon</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaclyn</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrina</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortez</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence V.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ophelia</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VanWillis</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice Ann</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Sue</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingrid Christine</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Mills</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Joy</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Wilbert</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Carroll</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursula Kathryn</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis L.</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Dr.)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plenny</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phinney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah G.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew S.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias b.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn M.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Evelyn, 52
Polido
   Chimea, 244
   Eddie, 244
   Mariah Hoyet, 244
   Roy, 244
   Roy, Jr., 244
   Sophia, 244
Pomeroy
   Ellen C., 124
Porcupile
   John, 325
Porter
   Carl, 255
   David L., 310
   Emily Kay, 255
   George J. (Rev.), 177
   Mark William, 255
   Mary, 177
Powell
   ----, 199
Pray
   Richard G., 252
   Tracy G., 252
Prendergast
   Edwin, 82
   Elizabeth, 83
   George, 82
   Helen, 83
   James Hunt, 83
   John Hunt, 83
   Martha, 83
   Martin, 83
   Matthew, 82
   William (Dr.), 83(2)
   William P., 82
Price
   Eldridge C., 282
   Elizabeth, 113
   Hannah B., 281
   Jessica Anne, 59
   Joseph, 204
   Joshua Eugene, 59
   Mark Eugene, 59
   Marriott, 282
   Reginald, 282
Prindle
   Huldah, 196
Printy
   J. Jay (Dr.), 28

John J., 28
Profera
   Lisa, 263
Prudom
   Emily Jane, 172
   Gregory A., 172
   Holly N., 172
Puglisi
   Rita Delores, 321
Putnam
   John P., 124

- Q -
Quinn
   ----, 308
Quon
   Keshi, 246

- R -
Radigan
   ----, 172
Raish
   Jennie E., 180
Ramerize
   Gina, 244
Ramler
   Barbara, 104
   John, 104
   Richard, 104
   Warren E., 104
Randall
   Charles A. (Dr.), 203
   Delbert, 68
Randolph
   Edna Violet, 338
Rankin
   Charles, 308
Rasmussen
   Irene Bell, 218
Rathbone
   Lorenzo, 330
Rawlins
   Andrew, 260
   Benjamin, 260
   Paul, 260
Rawson
   Barbara Ellis, 45
   Robert O., 47
Rbbins
Joseph, 66
Reabold
Fred W., 323
Reda
James G. III, 243
James Gordon, 243
Reed
Al Teddie, 32, 33
Alfred Ferris, 32
Anna, 281
Bessie, 18
Florence L., 47
Gayle Evonne, 32, 34
Gayle Renee, 33
Gordon Rex, 32, 33
James Douglas, 33
John Henry, 32
John Walter, 33
Kellie Ann, 33
Lise Denee, 33
Paula Kay, 33
Richard LeRoy, 32, 33
Robert Rex, 32
Sarah, 9
Violet Vianna, 32, 34
William, 9
Retchless
Edward, 323
Reynolds
Cynthia, 126
Eleanor, 121
Florence A., 202
Justus, 286
Rose Minerva, 319
Rhoads
William/Dusty, 210
Rice
Edgar, 77
Gertrude, 89
Ida, 77
Rich
Florence, 268
Richardson
Bonnie, 247
Charles, 111
Herman J., 93
James Hiram, 111
John Jordan, 93
Julia, 121
Martha M., 111
Mry, 322
Rachel, 282
Rhoda, 93
Ricketson
Marilyn, 306
Rieta
Barry S., 33
Casey R., 33
Zachary R., 33
Ring
Edward, 258
Rittle
Dwayne, 232
Sara, 232
Ritzo
Mary Lee, 213
Robbins
Alexander S., 68
Almira May, 68
Anna Blanche, 68
Charles Henry, 68
Charles Russell, 68
Cornelia Evelyn, 68
Elizabeth, 68
Emma Almeda, 68, 69
Eva, 68
George Ben, 68, 69
Hannah M., 67
Ira, 67
John Russell, 68
Joseph Franklin, 67
Julia Ann, 67
Margaret, 69
Martin, 67
Mary Ann, 113
Russell S., 67, 68
Susan, 67
Zelotes S., 67
Roberts
Chester, 324
Edward M., 293
George, 324
George R., 324
John, 110
Kenneth, 324
Mary Elizabeth, 324
Roland Wesley, 324
Silvia A., 188
Thomas, 324
Robertson
   Delbert H., 60
   Timothy Dell, 60

Robinson
   Angelica/Daisy, 172
   Margaret, 271
   Nellie F., 52

Robotham
   Heather, 251
   Larry, 251

Rogers
   ---, 30
   Burdine H., 308
   George, 291
   Maria Ballou, 95
   Mary B., 160
   Sarah, 23
   Sonja, 257
   Susan E., 160
   William B., 160
   William B., Jr., 160

Roholt
   Christopher M., 191
   Oliver, 191
   Sarah Jane, 191

Roloff
   Claire Irene, 41
   Paul Richard, 41
   Richard Northrup, 41

Root
   Edward Weeks, 181
   James E., 181(2)
   Queen Marguerite, 181

Rosencrans
   Aaron D., 256
   Eric Stephen, 256
   George, 209
   Stephen D., 256

Ross
   Asher, 114

Rossman
   Earl, 267
   Mildred, 267

Rouse
   Carol Jean, 231
   Jesse J., Jr., 233
   Jesse Joseph, 231, 233
   Jesse W., 231
   Katherine Fern, 231, 233

Rudesell
   Debra, 226

Rummen
   Dale, 15
   Gail, 15
   Jane, 15
   Jay H., 15
   Lewis, 15
   Philip, Jr., 15
   Philip, Sr., 15
   Ray, 15
   Willis, Jr., 15
   Willis, Sr., 15

Rundell
   Rex R., 310

Runge
   Adam, 339
   Robert, Jr., 339

Rupert
   Sarah Jane, 188

Rusch
   Brian, 104
   Gary, 104
   Todd, 104

Rushing
   Jennifer J., 117

Russell
   Andrew, 207
   Anna, 303
   Elizabeth, 86
   Franklin F., 86
   Isaac Franklin, 86
   Kala, 251
   Kathryn, 251
   Mildred, 86
   Rory, 251
   Rory, Jr., 251
   Ruth, 86

Ruzicka
   Rosemarry, 106

Ryder
   Robert, 288
Ryder (continued)
Sarah, 85
Ryerson
Susannah, 46

-S-

Sabin
Lloyd, 320
Sadler
Zelotes, 66
Samis
Ivan, 253
Samper
Consuela Marilyn, 274
Sartin
Larry, 59
Sarver
Angela, 225
Sasse
Karen, 240
Savage
Evelyn, 321
Sayre
Edward, 291
Susan, 291
Scarborough
Judy, 245
Schade
Curtis, 261
Schara
Gislans P., 275
Scheffler
Althea Emelie, 295
Elizabeth Mary, 295
George E., 295
George Redmond, 295
James Geoffrey, 295
Schneider
Barbara, 341
Howard, 341
Schnitzer
Maxine, 276
Schooley
William Allen, 24
Schrady
Judy, 214
Schuittema
Jacob Andrew, 234
Scott S., 234

Steven S., 234
Schultz
Bill, 230
Schuyler
Montgomery, 293
Sanford, 293
Scheka
David Julian, 295
Scott
Elizabeth, 287
Elsie, 265
Ephraim, 127
Job, 95
Scroger
Will, 68
Seeley
Jonah, 289
Seelye
Samuel T., 125
Sellars
Katherine M., 284
William, 284
William F., 284
Sequin
Dona, 60
Seymour
Nathan P. (Prof.), 124
Shank
Barbara, 277
Sharkey
Jessie Ford, 108
Thomas M., 108
Sharp
Daniel, 15
Edna, 15
Lena, 15
Sharples
Edith, 278
Shatwell
Craig, 62
Kyle Brennan, 62
McKenzie Nicole, 62
Shaw
Dane, 264
Don, 264
Eric, 264
Michael D., 264
Richard J., 264
Shay
----, 209
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shepard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, 66, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W., 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura, 66, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria L., 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>martin, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth, 66, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherbaugh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Paul, 214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly/Polly, 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Olson Haven, 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelica, 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James G., 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Magill, 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shotwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter F., 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shultz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Anne, 247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, 247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael J., 247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shupe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie, 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shute</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary, 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Wayne, 246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve, 246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven David, 246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman H., 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmerman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony K., 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin A., 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin, Jr., 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M., 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simonton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada C., 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, 290(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skidmore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred H., 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J., 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J., 285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter A., 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, 317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slater</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--, 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda, 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smelzer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelia, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred, 258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen D. II, 239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Harold, 254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Treadwell, 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma J., 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie, 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H., 196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Burke, 254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Irene, 254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Allen, 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katlyn Marie, 239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, 258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise, 258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meloin, 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora, 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe, 318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranee dawn, 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Marvin, 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Scott, 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Smith (continued)
   Samantha Louise, 60
   Scott, 60
   Scott Stewart, 239
   Viola, 52
Smythe
   Floyd M., 17
   Horace, 284
   Lindley, 284
   Merritt Canby, 284
Snails
   William, 100
Snedeker
   Joseph, 82
   Mary, 82
Snow
   Anna Maria, 269
   Carius/Darius, 269
   Daniel Whiteley, 269
   Elijah, 269
   Elisha, 269
   Elizabeth, 269
   John, 269
   Mary Jane, 269
   Peter, 269
   Samuel, 269
   William, 269
Snyder
   Seth, 331
Sobish
   Jean M., 235
Sparks
   David J., 251
   Levi, 250
   Lori, 251
   Michelle, 250, 251
   Tammy Sue, 251
   Thomas, 251
Speaker
   Lorin Carl, 238
   Tracy Kay, 238
Spence
   Francis C., 25
   Gena Louise, 63
   George Harold, 63
   Henry W., Jr., 25
   Henry Wilbert, 25
   Kyle Lynn, 63
   Marjorie, 25
   Thomas, 25
   William Warren, 25
Spencer
   ------, 273
   Abigail, 37
Spicer
   Emma, 132
   Gertrude, 132
   Henry, 132
   Mary, 132
   Norman, 132
Spinler
   Ruth, 19
Sprague
   Diane, 245
   Lazell, 181
   Narcissa Wheeler, 26
   Sarah H., 176
Spring
   Cordelia L., 41
Squires
   Cynthia E., 257
Stacey
   Sarah W., 133
Stade
   Teri Lei, 254
Stafford
   Thelma M., 240
Standish
   George, 175
Stanley
   Hattie E., 112
Stanton
   Larura Nell, 96
   William Wallace, 96
Stark
   Ada C., 97
Starkel
   Frances Eugenia/Jean, 172
   Francis E., 172
Staton
   Elman F., 208
   Frank, 208
   Oddy Wade, 208
Steele
   Margaret, 97
   Mary Frances, 308
   Sarah Jane, 96
Stephens
   Betty Jane, 33
Stevens
Ruth, 184
Stevenson
James (Dr.), 82
Stewart
Margaret, 289
Stillwell
Adeline Priscilla, 68
Stokes
Donna, 232
Stone
Douglas G., 243
Streeter
Henry M., 122
Stringfellow
GLASSELL, 100
Strode
Susan, 87
Stull
Margaret, 303
Stump
Adam, 260
Angela, 259
David, 259
Dawn, 260
Joseph (Dr.), 259
Lawrence, 259, 260
Pamela, 259, 260
Patricia, 259
Whitney Noel, 260
Sturgis
James A., 116
Summer/Seymour
Jane M., 175
Sundgren
Solbritt E., 34
Susterich
Courtney E., 235
Megan K., 235
Ryan T., 235
Tomithy E., 235
Sutton
John G., 293
Mary H., 293
Swaim
Jeffrey C., 34
Kyle, 34
Tyler, 34
Swann
Armilla, 114
Lucy Ann, 114
Sabrina, 114
Samuel, 114
Swarthout
Addie May, 317
Anthony R., 302
Barnabas, 290
Benjamin, 302, 303
Benjamin Luther, 313
Benjamin, Jr., 303
Bernadine, 314
Bernard/Barnabus, 291
Catherine, 302
Charles, 304
Clara Blanche, 317
Coe, 291
Deborah Ann, 291
Dorothy, 292
Dorothy/Dolly, 291
Edwin R., 314
Elizabeth, 302
Elmira, 303
Emma A., 314
Etta C., 317
Eunice, 304
Fanny, 291
Fanny Jane, 303
George, 304
Grace H., 317
Harriet, 291
Harriet A., 314
Isaac, 313, 314
James, 291, 301, 302
James A., 303
James A., Jr., 303
James V., 313
Jane, 291
John, 303(2)
John Edwin, 313
Joseph, 303
Judy, 303
Katherine, 317
Lewis B., 303, 304
Lois, 302, 308, 313
Lois B., 303
Martha, 302, 313
Mary, 291, 292, 301, 302
Mary Ann, 303, 313
Mary Jane, 304
Swarthout (continued)
  Mary Lois, 314
  May Lois, 316
  Minnie, 304
  Peter, 303
  Phebe Ann, 303
  Ralph, 302
  Ralph B., 313
  Ralph III, 317
  Ralph, Jr., 302(2), 313
  Rosa, 304
  Sarah, 303
  Sarah Ann, 302
  Silva, 304(3)
  Sophia, 302, 312, 313
  William, 302
Sweet
  Clara, 311
  Larry, 117
  Sarah, 87
Sweeting
  Abiah, 329
Swensn
  David Lawrence, 60
  Larry D., 60
  Lindsay M., 60
Swift
  Foster E., 122
  Jessica, 295
Swigart
  Wayne C., 310
Sylvester
  Eileen M., 57
  -T-
Taber
  Martha Hart, 24
Tabor
  Abigail, 72
  Alicia H., 73
  Ann, 72
  George A., 72
  George K., 73
  George K., Jr., 73
  George Pierce, 72
  Hannah, 72
  Hannah K., 73(2)
  Harriet, 72(2)
  Harriet A., 73
  Jonathan, 72
  Jonathan Akin, 73
  Martha Ann, 73
  Mary A., 73
  Phoebe, 72
  Sybilla, 72
  Thomas, 72
  William, 72
Taffee
  Charlotte, 310
Talcot
  Anna C., 198
  Charles W., 199
  Clinton, 199
  Daisy, 198
  Daniel, 197, 198
  Frank L., 198
  Frederick, 198
  G. Van Epps, 199
  George, 198
  H. Hudson, 199
  Hannah, 197
  Joseph, 198
  Maria M., 198
  Mary, 198, 199
  Mary Jane, 198
  Phebe, 197
  Phebe Ella, 199
  Richard, 197, 198
  Richard P., 198, 199
  Samuel E., 198
  Sarah, 198
  William Edward, 199
Talcott
  Gaius, 196, 197
  Hannah, 196, 197, 199
  Joseph, 197
  Nathan, 196
  Nathan, Jr., 196
Tatum
  Lydia H., 77
  William Rogers (Dr.), 77
Taylor
  Henry, 341
  Mary, 203
  Richard, 341
  Ruth, 341
  William M., 116
Teachout
   Eva, 50
Tee
   Joanna, 107
   John Wilson, 107
Teeple
   Daniel Lee, 248
   Daniel Lee, Jr., 248
   Frank, 248
   James, 248
   Megan Marie, 248
   Nobie Marie, 248
   Tania Ann, 248
Teller
   Anna Mary, 74
   David A., 74
   Jacob B., 74
   Margaret, 74
   William Akin, 74
Tenney
   Floyd, 38
   Harry S., 38
   Herbert, 38
   Herbert E., 38
   Homer E., 38
   John, 38
   Louella Etta, 38
   Mary L., 38
Terkoski
   Eugene Gary, 93
   Eugene Michael, 93
   John Parker, 93
Terpning
   ----, 130
   Howard, 130
   Jack, 130
Tescari
   Lori, 236
Thayer
   Harriet, 77
Theall
   Abigail, 336
Thinnes
   Herbert Stephen, 255
Thinnes/Hart
   Nikita Louise, 255
Thomas
   Adelia, 128
   James, 259
   Trudy Rene, 37
   Virginia, 277
   W. B., 163
Thompson
   ----, 57
   Mary, 311
   Sophia L., 121
Thorne
   Caroline, 81
   Thornburg
   Isyl, 277
   Park, 277
Thorne
   Caroline, 80
   Robert, 80
Thornhill
   Phyllis, 47
Thorp
   Clara Belle, 331
Thurston
   Debra Rose, 238
Tice
   Anna, 44
Tierman
   Brideen, 340
   Christopher, 340
   Gervaise, 340
   Kelly, 340
   Meghan, 340
   Samantha, 340
   Siabhan, 340
   Vincent, 340
Tillotson
   Elizabeth, 217
   Susannah, 207
Timmerman
   ----, 41
Tobin
   David, 54
   Jean C., 54
   Mary Sue, 54
   Robert, 54
Tomlinson
   George, 111
Tower
   Margaret, 321
Townsend
   Benjamin, 287
   John, 287
   Joseph, 287
   Lydia, 287
Townsend (continued)  
   Samuel, 288  
   Sarah, 288  

Treleven  
   Elizabeth, 181  

Trim  
   Denise, 242  

Tripp  
   Anna, 11  
   Lovica, 30  

Trude  
   Eva, 31  

Trudeau  
   Adrienne, 107  
   Carson, 107  
   Craig, 107  
   Fred, 107  
   Gareth, 107  
   Lynette, 107  

Trudell  
   Lynette, 188  

Trummer  
   Sophie, 181  

Tryon  
   Abigail, 204  

Turner  
   ---, 68  
   Hannah, 109  
   Madelyn C., 307  

Tweed  
   Anna, 79  
   Cyrus, 72  

Tyler  
   Betty, 305  
   Clayton, 305  
   Doris, 305  
   Rufus, 305  

Tyrell  
   Rachel, 112  

Tyson  
   Martha Ann, 31  

---U---  

Underhill  
   Rebecca, 198  

Underwood  
   Sarah Ann, 280  

Utter  
   Nancy Ann, 246  

---V---  

Vail  
   Martha, 42  

Valentina  
   Rosa V., 294  

Valentine  
   Mary, 198  

VanderHeiden  
   Ruth, 19  

VanDerVeer  
   Thaddeus W., 338  

VanFleet  
   Britt M., 55  
   Jay N., 55  
   Mark B., 55  
   Susan Jane, 55  
   William B., 55  

VanLieuw  
   Henry F., 291  

VanLoan  
   Fantine, 187  

VanOstrand  
   Anna, 327  
   Delaney, 326  

VanSlyke  
   John, 71  

VanTassel  
   Isaac (Rev.), 196  

VanVechten  
   Isaac, 82  
   Josephine, 82  
   Martha Maria, 82  

VanVleet  
   Albert B., 296  
   Ann E., 296  
   Anna/Dolly, 293  
   Anthony, 292  
   Barney, 292  
   Byron, 308  
   Catherine E., 308  
   Charles, 293  
   Clara Belle, 308, 310  
   Clarissa, 293  
   Coe, 292  
   E. Watson, 292  
   Edgar C., 308  

Priscilla Ann Atour, 246
Edward, 292
Ella May, 308, 310
Emma C., 293
Emma Jane, 308
Ezekiel B., 308(2)
Helen O., 308
Isabelle, 300
James, 292, 296
Jared, 292, 296, 300
John, 308
John C., 296, 299
Jared, 308
Lewis S., 308
Lois S., 308
Mary B., 308, 311
Mary Eliza/Ida May, 308
Mary Jane, 292
Montgomery, 292
Peter, 308
Peter J., 308
Peter Jared, 292, 293
Ralph S., 308
Ro Ella, 308
Samuel G., 293
Sarah Ann, 308
Sarah L., 308
Sophia C., 308
Varnell
Orville, 277
Paul, 277
Vaughn
Benjamin, 126
Benjamin, Jr., 126
Daniel, 126
Nathan, 126
Nathan, Jr., 126
Noble, 126(2)
Vavra
Louis, 19
Vetter
Andrew, 264
John, 264
Mark, 264
Viles
----, 217
Voorhees
James, 302
Voorhees
Catherine Ann, 313
Sarah, 302
-W-
Wagner
Hazel C., 277
Waite
Gardiner, 66
Walgamuth
William, 271
Walker
Gertrude, 184
Jene, 120
Nellie, 184
Wallace
Andy, 103
Brenda, 103
James R., 102
Kathleen, 102, 103
Kinsey, 103
Lisa, 103
Rick, 102, 103
Robert, 102, 103
William, 102
Wallbridge
Deborah Edith, 205
Elijah, 205(3)
John Brady, 205
Willey Killey, 205
Walleck
Jeffrey A., 295
Johanne B., 295
Kirsten L., 295
Robert Jeffrey, 295
Walters
Aaron, 179
Mary Elizabeth, 179
Walworth
Clarence, 134
Eliza, 134
Mansfield Tracy, 134
Mary Elizabeth, 134, 135
Reuben Hyde, 134
Sarah, 134
Waninger
Sheila M., 235
Wanzer
Daniel Edward, 79
Moses W., 80
Wanzer (continued)
Nicholas, 196

Ward
James C., 17

Waring
Mary A., 308

Warman
-----, 313

Way
Mary, 274

Webster
Homer, 215

Wegener
-----, 217
Dan, 217
Darlene, 217
Donna, 217
Louise, 217

Weichner
Fred, 223

Wells
Anna S., 130

Wendt
Alan Lee, 239
Benjamin L., 239
Brandon, 212
Brandon M., 239
Chantel E., 239
Cody Lee, 239
David, 212
Laura Ann, 239
Michael A., 239
Ryan, 212
Tonya Ann, 239

West
John, 67

Wetherald
May, 282

Wetherell
Henry, 131
John, 131
Joseph, 108
Maria, 131
Mary, 131
Mills, 131
Noble, 131

Wetherell/Wetherheld
Thomas, 76

Whallon
William H., 83

Wheeler
Augusta O., 305
Bernice, 19
Dobson (Dr.), 196
Hannah, 196
James A., 225
Jason James, 225
Jennifer Jean, 225
John, 196
Joseph John, 225
Mary, 196, 200
Phebe, 196
Vickie Lynn, 225

Whipple
John L. III, 64
John L., Jr., 64
Laura M., 64
Leonard A., 316
Louis, 316
Ruth, 316
William Leonard (Rev.), 316

Whitcomb
Sarah Jane, 57

White
Edna, 308
Sharon, 34

Whiteley
Edward H., 272
Frank, 272
Laura, 272
Lily, 272
Lydia Ann, 273
Lydia Margarettte, 272
William Walter, 272

Whiteman
Amy L., 307
Bertha, 304, 305
Brenda Jean, 305
Cameron, 307(2)
Carol Lynn, 306
Clayton, 304
Elizabeth Faye, 307
Emily, 307
Florence Arlene, 305, 306
Fred, 304
George Henry, 304
George Kenneth, 305
James, 307
Janet Aileen, 305, 306  
Jesse L., 304  
Larry Clayton, 305  
Lowell Wheeler, 305, 307  
Lynn Kenneth, 305, 306  
Margaret, 304  
Norma, 304  
Ralph H., 304  
Riley, 307  
Shawn Allen, 305  
Vera M., 304  
Ward Allen, 306  
Whiting  
Anne, 286  
Whitley  
Elizabeth, 205  
Hannah, 205  
Whitney  
Hattie Elnora, 268  
Whyland  
Sarah, 38  
Wickwire  
Alfred, 183  
Harvey, 183  
Hattie, 183  
James, 183  
Mary, 183  
Paul, 183  
William, 183  
Widman  
Janet, 236  
Wieman  
Allyson, 237  
Andrew S., 237  
Scott R., 237  
Wiggins  
Daniel, 93  
Wilcox  
Chris, 311  
Roswell, 327  
Theresa, 179  
Wild  
Charles, 79  
Wilder  
---, 186  
Betty Jane, 105  
Edward, 106  
Edwin H., 101  
Edwin Hubbard, 105  
Frank M., 101  
Frank McKay, 102  
Henry, 131  
Jefferson, 66  
Jennifer, 106  
John M., 105  
Margaret F., 101  
Margaret Ferris, 107  
Martha D., 105, 106  
Mary Ella, 102  
Robert, 106  
Robert L., 101  
Robert Lawson (Dr.), 105  
Ruth E., 102, 104  
Tom, 106  
Wallace Lawson, 101  
Walter L., 105, 106  
Wildey  
Carol Leone, 53, 54  
Lois Janet, 53, 55  
Merle Bonne, 53  
Robert, 53  
Wiler  
Jennie, 215  
Wiley  
Helen C., 308  
Marion Eddy, 17  
Wilkinson  
---, 66  
Clarence W., 35  
Willett  
Elizabeth, 302  
Williams  
Cindy, 240  
Mamie, 130  
Nancy Jane, 31  
Sarah Ella, 323  
Williamson  
Caroline, 81  
Wilman  
Patricia Lee, 239  
Wilson  
Bertha, 326  
Cassandra, 3243  
Fanny, 329  
Harry F., 324  
Jennifer, 3243  
Rachel, 206  
Robert, 326
Wilson (continued)
Sarah E., 3243
Wiltsil
Sarah, 329
Wimmer
Cynthia Marie, 220
Julie Ann, 220
Robert J., 220
Winans
Clara/Claudia, 84
Winchell
Michell, 31
Winchester
Alma, 32
Wing
Anna, 72
Fannie, 75
Winkler
Darlene, 249
Wisner
Anna, 317
Lina, 68
Witherspoon
Chrystal A., 229
Witt
Marcie, 260
Worden
Jesse, 329
Wolf
James, 69
Wolfe
Robin, 241
Wolff
John, 162
Wood
Katherine, 159
Marion, 127
Phebe, 199
Woodard
Ruth L., 58
Woodhurst
Anna Louise, 332
Woodruff
James, 101
Woods
Carol Sue, 210
G. L., Jr., 210
Gary, 210
Glenn, 210
Gregg, 210
Jimmy, 209
Worden
Lucretia, 329, 330
Phebe, 12
Wright
Alan, 105
Bill, 105
Deborah, 262
Dennison, 39
Dennison Warren, 39
Denny, 39
Diane, 105
Gifford Warren, 39
Hugh, 105
Jay, 267
John, 308
Joseph (Col.), 37
Mary Ella, 323
Ralph Eugene, 262
Todd, 262
Virgie Elizabeth, 40
Virginia Elizabeth, 39
Wyckoff
Cornelius, 313
-Y-
Yates
Carrie, 163
Charles Edward, 163
Mary, 163
Yearwell
Lawrence, 69
Yoder
Janet Charlene, 224
Yoist
Edith, 272
Effie, 272
Elma, 272
Ernest, 272
John, 272
Yorkasky
Sarah, 59
Youmans
Betsey, 115
Young
Addie Mary, 180
Carol Sue, 107
Elizabeth, 327
Elsie, 264
Susan J., 68
William, 126
Younger/Youngs
Maria, 111